# UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHAMPTON 

## FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS

School of Chemistry

## Towards the Enantioselective Total Synthesis of Luminacin D

By Helen Gale

Thesis for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

June 2005

## UnIVERSITY OF SOUTHAMPTON

Faculty of Engineering, Science and Mathematics, School of Chemistry.

Abstract<br>Doctorate of Philosophy<br>TOWARDS THE ENANTIOSELECTIVE TOTAL SYNTHESIS OF LUMINACIN D

By Helen Jane Gale
A proposed strategy for the enantioselective total synthesis of luminacin $D$, one of a family of 14 structurally similar compounds extracted from Streptomyces species which have been shown to possess anti-angiogenic properties, has been devised and tested. The luminacins are structurally similar, and for synthetic purposes are composed of an aromatic fragment linked to an aliphatic fragment.

The aromatic fragment has been synthesised in 5 steps from resorcinol in $19 \%$ overall yield. Acylation of resorcinol and subsequent reduction proceeds smoothly. The bismethoxymethyl protection was carried out in a two-step procedure. Optimal conditions for the hydroxymethylation reaction use 3 equivalents of $s$-butyl lithium and gave a 6:1 ratio of regioisomers. Protection of the resulting primary alcohol as a silyl ether proceeded smoothly. A trial coupling reaction of the aromatic fragment with 2.0 equivalents of acetaldehyde, 1.1 equivalents of $s$-butyllithium and tetramethylethylene diamine, provided the expected and desired racemic product in $77 \%$ yield.

Synthesis of the aldehyde fragment for the Nagao acetate-aldol reaction was carried out smoothly in 6 steps from propionaldehyde and methyl acrylate. Triethylsilyl protection gave $36 \%$ overall yield; p-methoxybenzyl protection gave $42 \%$ overall yield; and triisopropylsilyl protection gave $60 \%$ overall yield. The Nagao acetate aldol produced a single diastereoisomer in $67 \%$ yield when using triisopropylsilyl protection. With triethylsilyl protection, the Nagao product was isolated as a single diastereomer in 44\% yield. With p-methoxybenzyl protection, the Nagao product was isolated as gave a mixture of diastereomers in $51 \%$ yield. Silyl protection of the Nagao product proceeded smoothly in $95 \%$ yield. Transformation to aldehyde for the Evans aldol reaction proceeded smoothly in $82 \%$ yield on a large scaie. The Evans aldol reaction mediated by $\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{BOTf}$ gave a single diastereomer in $90 \%$ yield. Reduction of the Evans product to the 1,3 -diol was carried out in $94 \%$ yield. Protection of the primary alcohol as a pivaloyl ester provided $63 \%$ yield, but protection of the remaining secondary alcohol in the fragment has not been possible. Protection of the 1,3 -diol as a benzylidine acetal was unsuccessful. Protection of the secondary alcohol in the Evans aldol product as a silyl ether smoothly resulted in $90 \%$ product yield.

Tin mediated acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reactions have been carried out using our aldehyde with both silyl and $p$-methoxybenzyl protection. Acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reactions using propionaldehyde have been much faster, but selectivity was poor. Repeating Evans' work using propionoate derived reagents have given single diastereomers in good yields.

The synthesis of a fragment suitable for coupling to the aromatic fragment through the Nagao/Evans or $\beta$-ketoimide methodologies has so far been elusive.

## Table of Contents

List of Schemes ..... iv
List of Figures. ..... vii
List of Tables ..... vii
Abbreviations ..... viii
Declaration of Authorship. ..... ix
Acknowledgements .....  $x$
Chapter 1:Introduction
1.1 Angiogenesis ..... 1
1.1.1 What is angiogenesis ..... 1
1.1.2 Inhibition of angiogesis as a strategy for cancer treatment ..... 3
1.1.3 Existing angiogenesis inhibitors ..... 3
1.2 Luminacins ..... 5
1.2.1 Previous synthesis of the luminacins ..... 6
1.2.1.1 The Tatsuta synthesis of luminacins $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ ..... 6
a) Retrosynthetic analysis ..... 6
b) Synthesis of aromatic fragment 1.10 ..... 6
c) Synthesis of aliphatic fragment 1.12 ..... 7
d) Coupling and final steps ..... 9
1.2.1.2 The Wood synthesis of luminacin $D$ ..... 9
a) Retrosynthetic analysis ..... 9
b) Synthesis of aromatic fragment 1.37 ..... 10
c) Synthesis of aliphatic fragment 1.39 ..... 10
d) Coupling and final steps ..... 11
1.2.1.3 The Shipman synthesis of a simplified analogue ofduminacin $D$ ..... 12
a) Retrosynthetic analysis ..... 12
b) Synthesis ..... 12
1.2.2 Summary of previous luminacin syntheses ..... 14
1.3 Proposed synthetic strategy towards luminacin D. ..... 15
1.3.1 Retrosynthetic analysis ..... 15
1.3.2 Synthesis of aliphatic fragment 1.65. ..... 16
1.3.3 Synthesis of aromatic fragment 1.63 ..... 17
1.3.4 Coupling and final steps ..... 18
1.4 Aldol reactions ..... 18
1.4.1 The Nagao acetate-aldol reaction ..... 20
1.4.2 The Evans syn-aldol reaction ..... 21
1.4.3 The Masamune anti-aldol reaction. ..... 23
1.4.4 The $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction. ..... 23
Chapter 2: Aromatic fragment synthesis
2.1 Initial synthetic route ..... 25
2.2 Application of the Tatsuta aromatic fragment synthesis ..... 27
2.2.1 Dijprotection of aromatic alcohols ..... 28
2.2.2 The hydroxymethylation reaction ..... 28
2.2.3 Protection of primary alcohol ..... 29
2.3 Trial coupling reaction ..... 29
2.4 Summary ..... 30
Chapter 3: Aliphatic fragment synthesis
3.1 introduction ..... 31
3.2 The Nagao acetate-aldol reaction ..... 32
3.2.1 Introduction. ..... 32
3.2.2 Synthesis of the acylated auxiliary ..... 32
3.2.3 Synthesis of the aldehyde substrates. ..... 33
3.2.4 Optimisation of the Nagao acetate-aldol reaction ..... 38
Establishing the optimal protecting group for 3.1 ..... 38
b) Control experiment. ..... 40
c) Investigating the effect of reactant concentration ..... 40
d) Application of optimum Nagao conditions to aldehydes 3.1a and 3.1b. ..... 41
3.3 Conversion to the aldehyde substrate for Evens syn-aldol reaction ..... 42
3.3.1 Orthogonal protection of 3.2c ..... 42
3.3.2 Silyl deprotection of 3.2 c ..... 43
3.3.3 Protection of 3.2 c as a triethylsilyl ether. ..... 44
3.3.4 Synthesis of aldehyde 3.25 ..... 44
3.4 The Evans syn-aldol reaction ..... 45
3.4.1 Introduction ..... 45
3.4.2 Synthesis of the acylated auxiliary. ..... 45
3.4.3 The Evans syn-aldol reaction ..... 4
3.5 Further manipulation ..... 46
3.5.1 Orthogonal protection of secondary alcohol in 3.28 ..... 46
3.5.2 Reductive removal of auxiliary from 3.27 ..... 47
3.5.3 Protection of 1,3-diol 3.32 ..... 47
3.5.4 Silyl protection of $\mathbf{3 . 2 8}$ ..... 50
3.5.5 Reductive removal of auxiliary from 3.42 ..... 50
3.6 Summary ..... 51
Chapter 4: The $\beta$-ketoimide aldol
4.1 Introduction ..... 53
4.2 Synthesis of the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide substrate ..... 53
4.3 Tin mediated acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction ..... 54」
4.3.1 The effect of concentration ..... 54
4.3.2 increasing reaction time ..... 55
4.3.3 $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction with 3.1b ..... 55
4.4 Further investigation of the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction ..... 56
4.4.1 Titanium mediated acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction ..... 56
4.4.2 Acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reactions with propionaldehyde ..... 57
4.4.3 Repeating Evans' work ..... 58
4.5 Further manipulation ..... 59
4.5.1 Selective reduction ..... 59
4.5.2 Protaction of 1,3-diol 4.13 ..... 60
4.6 Summary ..... 61
Chapter 5: Review of the present synthetic strategy and additional related research towards Luminacin D
5.1 Review of the synthetic strategy ..... 63
5.2 Work towards selective epoxidation ..... 64
Chapter 6: Experimental
6.1 The aromatic fragment (Chapter2) ..... 66
6.2 The aliphatic fragment (Chapter 3) ..... 75
6.3 The $\beta$-ketoimide aldol (Chapter 4) ..... 103
6.4 Work towards selective epoxidation (Chapter 5) ..... 115
References ..... 118

## List of Schemes

## Chapter 1

Scheme 1.1: Retrosynthetic analysis proposed by Tatsuta and co-workers
Scheme 1.2: Tatsuta aromatic fragment synthesis
Scheme 1.3: Tatsuta akiphatic fragment synthesis
Scheme 1.4: Tatsuta coupling and final steps
Scheme 1.5: Retrosynthetic analysis proposed by Wood and co-workers
Scheme 1.6: Wood aromatic fragment synthesis
Scheme 1.7: Wood aliphatic fragment synthesis
Scheme 1.8: Wood coupling and final synthetic steps
Scheme 1.9: Retrosynthetic analysis proposed by Shipman and co-workers
Scheme 1.10: Synthesis of luminacin $D$ analogue, bis-methoxy protection
Scheme 1.11: Synthesis of luminacin $D$ analogue, acetonide-methoxy protection
Scheme 1.12: Our retrosynthetic analysis
Scheme 1.13: Retrosynthetic analysis of aliphatic fragment via Nagao-Evans/Masamune methodology

Scheme $1.1 \times$ Retrosynthetic analysis of aliphatic fragment via beta-ketoimide methodology
Schem 1.15: Retrosynthetic analysis of aromatic fragment
Scheme 1.16: Proposed coupling and final steps towards luminacin D
Scheme 1.17: Z-enolate formation
Scheme 1.18: E-enolate formation
Scheme 1.19: Products resulting from syn and anti aldol reactions of adhiral enolates
Scheme 1.20: The Nagao acetate-aldol reaction
Scheme 1.21: The Evans syn-aldol reaction and non-Evans syn-aldol reaction
Scheme 1.22: The Evans syn-aldol reaction with 1.90
Scheme 1.23: Proposed transition states resulting from increasing amount of Lewis acid
Scheme 1.24: The Masamune anti-aldol reaction
Scheme 1.25: The syn-beta-ketoimide addol reaction
Scheme 1.26: The anti-beta-ketoimide aldol reaction

## Chapter 2

Scheme 2.1: Synthesis based on bromination of resorcinol
Scheme 2.2: Acylation of resorcinol and reduction to methylene
Scheme 2.3: Bromination of 2.5
Scheme 2.4: Bromination of resorcinol
Scheme 2.5: Acylation of 4-bromoresorcinol

Scheme 2.6: Application of the Tatsuta methodology to our synthesis
Scheme 2.7: Methoxymethyl protection of 2.2
Scheme 2.8: Methoxymethyl protection of 2.11
Scheme 2.9: Hydroxymethylation of 2.10
Scheme 2.10: Protection of 288 as a t-butyldimethylsilyl ether
Scheme 2.11: Trial coupling r\&action with acetaldehyde

## Chapter 3

Scheme 3.1: Proposed synthesis via Nagao-Evans methodology
Scheme 3.2: Proposed synthesis of aldehyde 3.1
Scheme 3.3: Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with 3.1
Scheme 3.4: Synthesis of chiral reagent for Nagao acetate-aldol reaction
Scheme 3.5: Mechanism of Baylis-Hifman reaction
Scheme 3.6: Optimised Baylis-Hillman reaction
Scheme 3.7: Synthesis of known hydroxyester 3.16
Scheme 3.8: Oxidation to aldehyde 3.1a
Scheme 3.9: Oxidation to aldehyde 3.1b
Scheme 3.10: Oxidation to aldehyde 3.1c
Scheme 3.11: Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with 3.1a
Scheme 3.12: Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with 3.1b
Scheme 3.13: Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with 3.16
Scheme 3.14: Use of oxazolidinone auxiliary and boron Lewis acid
Scheme 3.15: Synthesis of chiral reagent for Evens acetate-aldol reaction
Scheme 3.16: Optimised Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with 3.1c
Scheme 3.17: Optimised Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with 3.1a
Scheme 3.18: Optimised Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with 3.16
Scheme 3.19: Benzylation of Nagao product 3.2c
Scheme 3.20: Proposed route towards a substrate for oxidation
Scheme 3.21: Silyl deprotection giving lactone $\mathbf{3 : 2 3}$
Scheme 3.22: Silyl protection of 3.2c
Scheme 3.23: Reduction of 3.24 to give aldehyde for Evans aldol reaction
Scheme 3.24: Proposed Evans aldol reaction with 3.25
Scheme 3.25: Synthesis of chiral reagent for Evans syn-aldol reaction
Scheme 3.26: Evans aldol reaction with 3.25
Scheme 3.27: Protection of 3.28 as a benzyl ether
Scheme 3.28: Formation of the Weinreb amide 3.31
Scheme 3.29: Reduction of 3.27 to the 1,3-diol

Scheme 3.30: Proposed protection strategy and route towards selective epoxidation
Scheme 3.31: Protection of primary alcohol in 3.32 as a pivaloate ester
Scheme 3.32: Protection of 3.36 as a benzyl ether
Scheme 3.33: Protection of primary alcohol in 3.32 as a benzyl other.
Scheme 3.34: Proposed route for a suitable fragment for coupling
Scheme 3.35: Formation of benzylidine acetal 3.39
Scheme 3.36: Proposed Tri silylated fragment for coupling
Scheme 3.37: Protection of 3.28 as a triethyisilyl ether .
Scheme 3.38: Manipulation of protected Evans aldol product 3.42

## Chapter 4

Scheme 4.1: Synthesis of aliphakic fragment through beta-ketoimide aldol methodology
Scheme 4.2: Synthesis of chiral reagent for acetate-beta-ketoimide aldol
Scheme 4.3: Tin mediated acetate-beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with aldehyde 4.1c
Scheme 4.4: Optimised tin mediated acetate-beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with aldehyde

## 4.1c

Scheme 4.5: Tin mediated acetate-beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with aldehyde 4.1b
Scheme 4.6: Titanium mediated acetate-beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with aldehyde 4.1c
Scheme 4.7: Tin mediated acetate-beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with propionaldehyde
Scheme 4.8: Tiitanium mediated acetate-beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with propionaldehyde
Scheme 4.9; Synthesis of chiral reagent for propionoate beta-ketoimide aldol
Scheme 4.10: Tin mediated propionoate-beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with propionaldehyde
Scheme 4.11: Tiitanium mediated propionoate-beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with acrolein
Scheme 4.12: Synthesis and protection of 1,3-diol
Scheme 4.13: Selective reduction of 4.8a using sodium triacetoxyborohydride
Scheme 4.14: Protection of 4.13 as a benzylidine acetal
Scheme 4.15: Protection of 4.13 as an acetonide
Scheme 4.16: Protection of 4.13 as a benzyloxymethyl ether

## Chapter 5

Scheme 5.1: Selective epoxidation via bromohydrin 5.2
Scheme 5.2: Model studies for selective epoxidation

## List of Figures-

## Chapter 1

Figure 1.1: Mimic for MMP2

Figure 1.2: Existing angiogenesis inhibitors
Figure 1.3: Some of the luminacins

## Chapter 2

Figure 2.1: Sites to be simultaneously oxidised after coupling

## Chapter 3

Figure 3.1: Common catalysts for the Baylis-Hillman reaction

## Chapter 4

Figure 4.1: Expansion of the alkene CH proton NMR spectrum of 4.6 a indicating the presence of 4 components
Figure 4.1: Expansion of the alkene CH proton NMR spectrum of 4.7 indicating the presence of 2 components
Figure 4.3: Expansion of the alkene CH proton NMR spectrum of 4.6 b showing $>95 \%$ diastereoselectivity
Figure 4.4: Expansion of the C6 proton NMR spectrum of 4.8 from tin mediated reaction, indicating the presence of 2 components
Figure 4.5: Expansion of the C 6 proton NMR spectrum of 4.8 from titanium mediated reaction, indicating the presence of 2 components

## List of Tables

## Chapter 2

Figure 2.1: The effect of stoichiometry of s-butyl lithium on the yield for the hydroxymethylation reaction

## Chapter 3

Table 3.1: Results from Baylis-Hillman optimisation
Table 3.2: The effect of reaction concentration on theyyield of the Nagao acetate-aldol reaction

## Chapter 4

Table 4.1: The effect of concentration on the yield of the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction

## Abbreviations

| aq. | aqueous |
| :---: | :---: |
| Bn | benzyl |
| BnTCA | benzyl trichloroactimidate |
| BOMO | Benzyloxymethylether |
| $m$-CPBA | m-chloroperbenzoic acid |
| CSA | camphor sulfonic acid |
| DABCO | 1,4-diazabicyclo(2.2.2)octane |
| DDQ | 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyano-p-benzoquinone |
| DIAD | diisopropyl azodicarboxylate |
| DIBAI-H | diisobutylaluminum hydride |
| DIPEA | diisopropylethylamine |
| DMD | dimethyldioxirane |
| DMF | dimethÿlformamide |
| DMSO | dimethylsulfoxide |
| equiv. | equivalents |
| IBX | o-iodoxybenzoic acid |
| MOMO | methoxymethylether |
| NIS | N -iodosuccinamide |
| NMO | 4-methyl morpholine- N -oxide |
| PMB | p-methoxybenzyl ${ }^{\text {- }}$ |
| PMBTCA | $p$-methoxybenzyl trichioroacetimidate |
| PMP | p-methoxybenzylidine |
| PPTS | pyridinium $p$-toluenesutfonate |
| sp | septet |
| sx | sextet |
| TBAF | tetrabutyl ammonium fluoride |
| TBS | $t$-butyldimethylsily ${ }^{\text {d }}$ |
| TBHP | $t$-butyl hydroperoxide |
| TCA | trichloroacetimidate |
| TEA | triethylamine |
| TEMPO(2,2,6,6)-tetramethyl-1-piperidinyloxy free radical |  |
| TES | triethylsilyl |
| Tf | trífiuoromeinanesuffonate |
| TFA | trifluoroacetic acid |
| THF | tetrahydrofuran |
| TIPS | triisopropylsilyl |
| TMEDA | $N, N, N^{\prime}, N^{\prime}$-tetramethylethylene diamine |
| TMS | trimethylsilyl |
| TPAP | tetrapropyl ammonium perruthenate |
| Ts | p-toluenesulfonyl |

## Acknowledgements

I would like to especially thank Dr. Bruno Linclau for all his words of encouragement and new ideas for the direction of the project.

Thanks also go to, Dr. Mike Woodrow (GSK) for his enthusiasm and help throughout the project but particularly during my time in Stevenage, EPSRC for funding and GSK for additional funding, Dr. Phil Clarke for welcoming me to the group in 2001 and for valuable practical advice on column chromatography during my first few months and for making me laugh throughout my time in the Linclau group, Benedetta Guizzardifor keeping me sane and providing a great deal of emotional support, Dr. Robert Clarkson for running around the lab saying "Mice, mice, mice" and keeping me company in the early morning, James Boydell for "dancing" in the lab and much help with the HPLC machine, my project students Mark Bailey and Andrew Langford for all their work investigating bromination of resorcinol and its derivatives, Nadia Azzi for always being present early in the morning and for her insatiable good humour, Dr. Solen Josse for making TLC stains which turned a multitude of colours, Dr. Martin Jeffery for providing advice on oxidation methods and provision of some IBX reagent, Leo Leung for his funny little ways and general good humour, all other members of the Linclau group past and present for making life in Southampton productive and entertaining, Joan and Neil for all their hard work maintaining a smooth running NMR department and help finding lost samples and spectra, John and Julie for running an efficient MS department and for their swift dealings with high resolution samples, Ann and Karl for all their help in the delivery of chemicals through the chemical stores and for coping with all our strange requests, Ann in the tea room for getting me through the day, Jill Queen for providing many a kind word in times of crisis.

Finally thanks to all other members of the department who helped during my PhD and my parent's friend who greatly assisted with the final proof reading.

## Chapter 1: Introduction

Luminacin D is the most active of a family 14 angiogenesis inhibitors isolated from the Streptomyces bacterium. Inhibition of angiogenesis has relevance in the treatment of many pathological diseases and as such the luminacins are interesting synthetic targets. Angiogenesis and its inhibition are discussed in Chapter 1, section 1.1. Structural elucidation has shown the luminacins to contain both aromatic and aliphatic moieties. The isolation and initial structural elucidation are discussed in Chapter 1, section 1.1.4. Previous syntheses of the luminacins are discussed in Chapter 1, section 1.2.

A synthetic route based on a strategic disconnection to give an aromatic fragment and an aliphatic fragment was conceived, discussed in Chapter 1, section 1.3. A discussion of the stereoselective reactions used in the synthetic route is contained in Chapter 1 , section 1.4. The synthesis of the aromatic fragment is discussed in Chapter 2, with experimental details contained in Chapter 6, section 6.1. The synthesis of the aliphatic fragment through the Nagao/Evans methodology is discussed in Chapter 3, with experimental details contained in Chapter 6, section 6.2. A second route towards the aliphatic fragment, the $\beta$-ketoimide methodology is discussed in Chapter 4 , with experimental details contained in Chapter 6, section 6.3. A summary of the present synthetic strategy and additional related research towards luminacin $D$ is discussed in Chapter 5 , with experimental details in Chapter 6, section 6.4.

### 1.1 Angiogenesis

### 1.1.1 What is angiogenesis?

Angiogenesis is the process by which new blood vessels develop within living organisms. Capillaries are made up of two types of cell, endothelial cells and pericytes, which contain all the genetic material necessary to form capillary networks. ${ }^{1}$ Angiogenesis consists of several stages:

- Endothelial cells are stimulated to produce matrix metalloproteases (MMPs);
- The MMPs cause breakdown of the extra cellular matrix;
- Breakdown of the extra cellular matrix allows endothelial cell migration;
- Endothelial cells undergo proliferation and differentiation to organise themselves into tubes and branches which develop into new blood vessels.

Angiogenesis in vivo is an extremely complex process with many controlling factors. Socalled "angiogenic molecules" act to accelerate blood vessel growth when required and "antiangiogenic molecules" act to terminate this process when growth is no longer called for.

Antagonistic molecules limit blood vessel formation to specific periods. Blood vessel formation occurs in a controlled manner during normal growth, in the reproductive cycle and in wound healing. The growth of new blood vessels is inhibited at the end of these concise periods.

When cells in the body are damaged, such as in a wounded area, cell lysis results. This allows the release of a range of polypeptides known as fibroblast growth factors (FGFs), stimulating endothelial cells to produce MMPs. This gives rise to new blood vessel formation allowing repair of the damaged area. FGFs have been shown to cause in vitro endothelial cell migration and proliferation resulting in new blood vessel formation. FGFs have a strong affinity for heparin and binding in vivo is known to enable biological activity. Binding also allows transport throughout the body and gives protection from damage (via heat, proteases or extremes of pH ). ${ }^{1}$

To facilitate repair of a wound lymphocyte cells are recruited. These lymphocyte cells secrete angiogenin, a polypeptide that initiates angiogenesis by stimulating other cells to produce angiogenic molecules. In addition, macrophage cells are recruited to allow removal of any foreign bodies from the wounded area. Upon activation, the macrophage cells secrete the protein tumour necrosis factor-alpha. This polypeptide has a wide range of effects on endothelial cells, initiating angiogenesis, again by stimulating other cells to produce angiogenic molecules. ${ }^{2}$ When the body has carried out the repair, the angiogenic molecules are no longer secreted and no further blood vessel growth occurs.

During the female menstrual cycle angiogenesis occurs in a controlled manner. Follicle stimulating hormone produced by the pituitary gland causes the Graafian follicle to develop. The ovum begins to secrete oestrogen, which initiates blood vessel growth in the endometrial wall. Ovulation results in damage to the membrane that contained the follicle, allowing migration of ovarian cells into the cavity, now called the corpus luteum. Angiogenic molecules produced by the migrating cells allow blood vessel growth in the corpus luteum. The blood enables supply of the large amounts of nutrients and hormone precursors needed in the ensuing stages. The corpus luteum produces luteinising
hormone and progesterone, which continue to stimulate blood vessel growth in the endometrial lining. If the ovum remains unfertilised then blood vessels in the corpus lutem recede. This results in the reduction in the amount of progesterone and luteinising hormone produced, causing breakdown of the endometrial wall in menstruation. ${ }^{2}$

Uncontrolled angiogenesis is often associated with pathological diseases. A tumour must stimulate blood vessel formation in order to grow beyond the size limited by the diffusion path of oxygen. In diabetic retinopathy new capillaries grow into the vitreous cavity. The resulting leakage of blood is one of the major causes of blindness in this and many other diseases of the eye. In arthritis, blood vessels enter into the joints, destroying cartilage and causing severe pain. ${ }^{1}$

Targeting the individual stages of blood vessel development could result in treatment of diseases where angiogenesis is a contributing factor.

### 1.1.2 Inhibition of angiogenesis as a strategy for cancer treatment

At an undetermined point in tumour progression angiogenic activity is induced. It is thought that tumour cells may activate macrophages and mast cells into the production of angiogenic molecules. ${ }^{2}$ Simultaneously, some tumour cells also secrete tumour necrosis factor-alpha, which is known to initiate angiogenesis. The development of a new blood supply causes a dramatic acceleration of tumour growth due to an increase in available nutrients. The new blood vessels also open up direct access to the whole body, facilitating metastasis. The use of antiangiogenic molecules could prove a valuable method in the containment of cancer. The pharmaceutical industry is currently investigating potential drugs based on this principle. ${ }^{3}$

### 1.1.3 Existing angiogenesis inhibitors

Antiangiogenic molecules have been isolated from a wide range of organisms, and libraries of structurally similar compounds have been synthesised. Owing to the complex nature of blood vessel formation, they work with a variety of mechanisms, targeting different stages in angiogenesis.

Thrombospondin is a glycoprotein found in platelet alpha granules and is proposed to participate in the stabilisation of platelet aggregates. It has shown inhibitory effects on the migration of endothelial cells, thus reducing angiogenesis. Platelet factor IV is a tetrameric protein also found in platelet alpha granules and has been shown to exhibit
antiangiogenic effects and inhibit the growth of solid tumours. Protamine is a protein isolated from sperm with a high affinity for heparin and has been shown to inhibit angiogenesis in vivo. ${ }^{2}$

It is known that during blood vessel formation the protein MMP2 interacts with the $\alpha_{v} \beta_{3}$ integrin protein on the surface of endothelial cells stimulating angiogenesis. Small molecule mimics for MMP2, such as 1.1, Figure1.1, block this interaction. Prevention of this link has been shown to inhibit angiogenesis in vivo. $\alpha_{v} \beta_{3}$ Integrin protein facilitates interaction between cells in the extra cellular matrix, but this function is not affected by binding of the mimic. ${ }^{4}$


Figure 1.1: Mimic for MMP2

Eponemycin, 1.2, Figure 1.2, isolated from Streptomyces hygroscopicus, has been shown to inhibit cell proliferation and migration in vitro, whilst preventing angiogenesis in vivo. Vitamin $D_{3}, 1.3$, and some of its analogues have been shown to inhibit cell differentiation and prevent angiogenesis. ${ }^{5}$ Fumagillin, 1.4, isolated from Aspergillus fumigatus inhibits endothelial cell proliferation in vitro and angiogenesis in vivo. Proliferation can only occur when cells are elongated; when fumagillin was present endothelial cells became rounded. Growth of other cells in the body was also inhibited, resulting in weight loss. ${ }^{6}$ A synthetic analogue of fumagillin, AGM1470, 1.5, shows selective inhibition of endothelial cell proliferation alone. ${ }^{7}$ Many of the known antiangiogenic molecules show promising results, and further studies may yet result in drugs based on these principles being used for treatment of pathological disease.


Eponemycin, 1.2


Vitamin $D_{3}, 1.3$


Fumagillin, 1.4


AGM1470, 1.5

Figure 1.2: Exisiting angiogenesis inhibitors.

### 1.2 Luminacins

The luminacins are a family of 14 compounds with similar structures, isolated from the Streptomyces species, strain Mer-VD1207, which exhibit antiangiogenic properties. The most active angiogenic inhibitor was found to be luminacin $\mathrm{D}, 1.6$, Figure 1.3.8 The $\mathrm{IC}_{50}$ value (median inhibition concentration) for luminacin D was reported as $0.017 \mu \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{mL}$, compared to its nearest competitor, luminacin $\mathrm{E}_{1}, 1.7$, with an $\mathrm{IC}_{50}$ value of $0.047 \mu \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{mL} .{ }^{8}$ The luminacins have structural variations at the positions marked with arrows in Figure 1.3, as determined by NMR studies. The first structural elucidation failed to reveal both the absolute stereochemistry and in addition the relative stereochemistry at C 2 '. 9




Figure 1.3: Some of the Luminacins.

Luminacin D contains an epoxide functionality (also present in other known angiogenesis inhibitors), although the aromatic aldehyde functionality appears to be more important for activity. Luminacin A, 1.8, for example, does not have an aromatic aldehyde and has poor antiangiogenic properties. Luminacin $D$ appears to have a different mode of action to all current angiogenesis inhibitors, which inhibit proliferation and migration. Luminacin D
selectively inhibits endothelial proliferation and, crucially, tube formation, resulting in a decreased number of capillaries. Importantly, luminacin D also showed no cytotoxicity. ${ }^{9}$ Further investigation into the chemical functionalities required for optimal activity is necessary.

### 1.2.1 Previous syntheses of luminacins

1.2.1.1 The Tatsuta synthesis of luminacins $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2^{10}}$
(a) Retrosynthetic analysis

Tatsuta and co workers carried out the first total synthesis of luminacins $\mathrm{C}_{1}, 1.9 a$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2}$, 1.9b. Isolation of all possible diastereomers was carried out in order to establish the absolute stereochemistry of this group of angiogenesis inhibitors. Unsurprisingly, the retrosynthetic analysis centres on a strategic disconnection leading to aromatic fragment 1.10 and aliphatic fragment 1.12, Scheme 1.1.


Scheme 1.1: Retrosynthetic analysis proposed by Tatsuta and co-workers.
(b) Synthesis of aromatic fragment 1.10

The aromatic fragment was synthesised from 2,3-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, 1.11, Scheme 1.2. Protection as the methoxymethyl ether using chloromethyl methyl ether and Grignard addition using isopropyl magnesium bromide gave a racemic mixture of alcohols, 1.14. Treatment with (-)-camphanic chloride gave the diastereomeric esters 1.15a and 1.15b, which were separated by recrystallisation. Each enantiopure fragment underwent an ester hydrolysis and transformation to the corresponding methyl ethers 1.16. An orthodirected hydroxymethylation was carried out using paraformaldehyde, and the resulting primary alcohol was protected as a silyl ether, 1.17. A second ortho-directed lithiation followed by iodination gave the desired fragment 1.10 in overall $18 \%$ yield.

(c) Synthesis of aliphatic fragment 1.12

The use of (D)-glucal gave access to epi-luminacins $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ after the coupling and deprotection steps. The same synthesis was carried out using (L)-glucal to give luminacins $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2}$.
(D)-Glucal was peracetylated to give 1.18, Scheme 1.3. A selective acetate deprotection led to 1.19. A methoxymethyl protection, deacylation and benzylation sequence afforded 1.20. Methanolysis of glycal 1.20 effected deprotection of the methoxymethyl group. The resulting alcohol underwent oxidation to give the ketone 1.21. A Wittig olefination was carried out using $n$-propyl triphenylphosphonium bromide and $n$-butyl lithium, and hydrolysis of the anomeric methoxy group yielded 1.22. The non-stabilised ylide was used to give access to the $Z$ alkene. Thus, the first key step in the synthesis was complete. A second Wittig reaction using "stabilised" ylide 1.23 yielded the $E$ alkene geometry in 1.24 .

A stereoselective intramolecular Michael addition is the second key step and yielded the exo-olefin 1.25. The propyl group was epimerised using sodium methoxide to give the relative stereochemistry in the luminacins 1.26. This was followed by a dihydroxylation and the resulting 1,2-diol underwent protection with acetone. The benzyl protection was removed by hydrogenolysis, leading to 1.27 . Synthesis of the cyclic sulfate allowed the introduction of the primary phenylselenide group 1.29, which underwent an oxidation to give the exo-olefin 1.30 . The free secondary alcohol in 1.30 underwent epimerisation through an oxidation/reduction sequence and the resulting free hydroxyl group was protected as a benzyl ether 1.31. Ketone 1.32 was isolated after ozonolysis and
acetonide deprotection. The sensitive epoxide was introduced at this late stage, however, notably before the coupling step, through an $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{N}} 2$ displacement. The ketone was reduced using diisobutyl aluminium hydride giving 1.33. The resulting secondary alcohol underwent benzyl protection leading to 1.34. Finally the silyl protection was removed and an oxidation gave the desired aldehyde 1.12 for coupling.


[^0]
## (d) Coupling and final steps

The aromatic fragment 1.10 was subjected to a halogen-lithium exchange and the resulting anion attacked the aliphatic fragment 1.12, Scheme 1.4. The secondary alcohol was oxidised to give 1.35. Hydrogenolysis of the benzyl groups was followed by hydrolysis giving mono methoxymethylated 1.36. The primary alcohol was then oxidised and the remaining methoxymethyl group removed using aqueous acetic acid/THF to give ent-luminacins $C_{1}, 1.9 \mathrm{c}$, and $\mathrm{C}_{2}, 1.9 \mathrm{~d}$.


 i) $\mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{Pd}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}-\mathrm{C} / \mathrm{EtOH}$
ii) THF-AcOH-H2O



Scheme 1.4: Tatsuta coupling and final synthetic steps.

Analytical data for 1.9 c and 1.9 d matched that of the natural compounds, with the exception of the optical rotations, for which the signs were opposite. Synthesis of luminacins $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ was then carried out from (L)-glucal. The absolute stereochemistry of the luminacins was confirmed through precisely matching analytical data.

### 1.2.1.2 The Wood synthesis of luminacin $D^{11}$

(a) Retrosynthetic analysis

Wood and co workers carried out a racemic synthesis of luminacin D. Within the synthesis was the potential to allow derivatisation to potentially active analogues. The retrosynthetic analysis again focuses on a disconnection towards an aromatic fragment, 1.37, and an aliphatic fragment, 1.39, Scheme 1.5.


Scheme 1.5: Retrosynthetic analysis proposed by Wood and co-workers.
(b) Synthesis of aromatic fragment 1.37

The aromatic fragment was synthesised from known triol 1.38, Scheme 1.6. This underwent an iodination to give 1.42, it should be noted that bromination reactions resulted in over-halogenation. The phenolic oxygens were protected as benzyl ethers and the benzylic alcohol as a silyl ether, 1.43. The protected iodide then underwent a Stille cross-coupling reaction with (tributyl)-isobutenylstannane to introduce the 4-carbon side chain in 1.44. The final step was reduction of the ester to aldehyde 1.37 for coupling.


Scheme 1.6: Wood aromatic fragment synthesis.
(c) Synthesis of aliphatic fragment 1.39

The synthesis of the aliphatic fragment, Scheme 1.7, began from the known vinyl iodide 1.41. A silyl protection was carried out, followed by an acylation using ethyl vinyl ether and $\alpha$-bromination to give 1.45. Formation of the samarium enolate and addition of (E)-2-bromo-2-pentenal followed by acetaldehyde gave the desired 1,3-diol. This tandem aldol Evans-Tishchenko-type reaction is the first application of this chemistry to the smooth reaction of two different aldehydes (acetaldehyde and A in Scheme 1.7) via a sequential addition sequence. Protection of the 1,3 -diol as the acetonide gave the coupling precursor 1.39.


Scheme 1.7: Wood aliphatic fragment synthesis.
(d) Coupling and final steps

The aromatic fragment 1.37 and acyclic aliphatic fragment 1.39 were coupled via a halogen-lithium exchange reaction (using $t$-butyl lithium); the resulting alcohol was oxidised and the silyl protection removed to give 1.46 , Scheme 1.8. In this case, the two fragments were coupled prior to the installation of the epoxide and the cyclisation step. It was found that cyclisation prior to epoxidation caused problems with isomerisation of the C6'-C8' trisubstituted alkene. It should also be noted that coupling with the unsaturated precursor 1.39 was used to eliminate any potential problems with retro aldol reactions in 1.46. The epoxide was introduced using $\mathrm{VO}(\mathrm{acac})_{2} / \mathrm{TBHP}$, giving a relatively poor selectivity of $1.2: 1$ in favour of the desired diastereomer, yielding 1.47. Oxidation of the primary alcohols allowed cyclisation to proceed smoothly giving 1.48.



Scheme 1.8: Wood coupling and final synthetic steps.

The aromatic and aliphatic alkene side chains were reduced in a two-step hydrogenation giving racemic luminacin $D, 1.6$ (1.5:1), in $5.3 \%$ overall yield.
1.2.1.3 The Shipman synthesis of a simplified analogue of luminacin $D^{12}$
(a) Retrosynthetic analysis

The synthesis was based on an alkylation of 2,4-dimethoxybenzaldehyde 1.54, Scheme 1.9. A stereoselective aldol reaction of 1.53 was investigated to introduce the $\mathrm{C} 2^{\prime}-\mathrm{C} 3^{\prime}$ stereochemistry. A syn-selective aldol reaction with the aldehyde 1.52 would give the desired fragment 1.51 for lactol formation. An oxidative cleavage of the alkene to the aldehyde would give the desired lactol 1.50 .


Scheme 1.9: Retrosynthetic analysis proposed by Shipman and co-workers
(b) Synthesis

The focus of this synthesis was the investigation of a stereoselective aldol reaction to allow introduction of the $\mathrm{C} 2^{\prime}-\mathrm{C} 3^{\prime}$ bond. A Wittig olefination followed by hydrogenation was used to introduce the sec-butyl chain in 1.55. Acylation using valeroyl chloride gave the ketone 1.56 as a single regioisomer, in $94 \%$ yield. The methyl ethers were removed by the use of boron tribromide and the subsequent hydroxymethylation gave 1.57 in $62 \%$ yield. The methyl ethers were re-introduced, 1.53, and a syn-aldol reaction with $\mathbf{1 . 5 2}$ gave 1.51 as a single stereoisomer in $81 \%$ yield. Oxidation of the benzylic alcohol was effected using manganese(IV) oxide. Cleavage of the alkene under oxidative conditions gave the aldehyde, which immediately gave the lactol 1.58 , Scheme 1.10.

The removal of both methyl ethers to give 1.49 with a range of Lewis acids was unsuccessful, and the protection strategy was therefore revised. It was shown that the C2
methyl ether was relatively easy to remove with the C 6 methyl ether being problematic. Fragment 1.57 was protected as the acetonide, 1.58, in $93 \%$ yield, Scheme 1.11.

The C2 hydroxyl group is more active towards deprotection due to hydrogen bonding to the adjacent carbonyl functionality. The C 2 alcohol was protected as the methyl ether and the acetonide was removed to give 1.59 in $60 \%$ yield. This underwent a syn-selective aldol reaction with 1.52 to give 1.60 in $76 \%$ yield (diastereomeric ratio $87: 13$ ). Oxidation of the benzylic hydroxymethyl group to the aldehyde and oxidative cleavage of the alkene gave 1.61 in $66 \%$ yield. The removal of the methyl ether was carried out using lithium chloride to give 1.49 in $40 \%$ yield.


Scheme 1.10: Synthesis of luminacin D analogue, bis-methoxy protection.

Luminacin D analogue 1.49 has been synthesised in 6\% overall yield from 2,4dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 1.54. The analogue exhibits antiangiogenic activity, reinforcing the proposal that in this family of compounds the epoxide moiety is less important for activity when compared to the aromatic aldehyde.


Scheme 1.11: Synthesis of luminacin D analogue, acetonide-methoxy protection.

### 1.2.2 Summary of previous luminacin syntheses

Tatsuta and co-workers carried out syntheses of all possible diastereomers of luminacins $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2}$. This allowed confirmation of the absolute stereochemistry by comparison of analytical data to the natural products. Their drawn out synthesis of the aliphatic fragment begins with chiral centres already in-situ by the use of (L)-glucal. Their synthesis of the aromatic fragment provides a concise route to the substitution pattern required in luminacins $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2}$. Coupling occurs successfully with the sensitive epoxide in place.

Wood's synthesis gave access to racemic luminacin $D$ (the $C 2$ ' epimers produced were separable by preparative TLC). The hydrogenation of the alkene in gave the natural diastereomer in 1.5:1 ratio. The introduction of the epoxide was carried out after coupling before intramolecular lactol formation. The epoxidation while unselective was carried out with a small bias towards the desired diastereomer (1.2:1).

Shipman has carried out a synthesis of an active analogue of luminacin D. The absence of the epoxide functionality in the fragment has not affected activity. It has been shown that aldol chemistry can be used effectively to introduce the desired relative stereochemistry for luminacin D.

### 1.3 Proposed synthetic strategy towards luminacin D

### 1.3.1 Retrosynthetic analysis

This project was conceived and commenced prior to the publication of Tatsuta's structural confirmation of the luminacins, ${ }^{10}$ with the absolute stereochemistry and the relative stereochemistry at C2' undetermined. The aim was to confirm the structure of luminacin $D$ within the synthesis. It was envisaged that the use of auxiliary controlled aldol reactions would allow the synthesis of all possible diastereoisomers of 1.6, allowing comparison of analytical data to those of the natural product. The initial retrosynthetic analysis is shown in Scheme 1.12. Hemiacetal and epoxide formation would be carried out at the final stages of the synthesis from the intermediate 1.62. Strategic disconnections of 1.62 lead back to aromatic component 1.63 and aliphatic component 1.65. The two fragments would be coupled via a lithiation reaction. Should the formation of the Weinreb amide prove difficult, the coupling can be carried out from the corresponding aldehyde. A planned series of 6 steps converts resorcinol 1.64 into the aromatic fragment 1.63.

Further disconnections of the aliphatic fragment 1.65 lead to $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated aldehyde 1.66. This is the substrate for the first in a series of asymmetric aldol reactions introducing the chiral centres in a stereoselective way. Aldehyde 1.66 would be synthesised from propionaldehyde and methyl acrylate in 6 steps.


Scheme 1.12: Our retrosynthetic analysis.

### 1.3.2 Synthesis of aliphatic fragment 1.65

In order to carry out structural confirmation of the luminacins, routes to the two possible C2' epimers were devised. A synthesis scheme using a series of stereoselective aldol reactions formed the primary route, Scheme 1.13. A Nagao acetate aldol reaction with aldehyde 1.66 would instail the first stereocentre for $\mathbf{1 . 6 5}$. Subsequent removal of the Nagao auxiliary leads to 1.68 , the precursor aldehyde to the C2' epimers. This aldehyde would be subjected to an Evans-syn and a Masamune-anti aldol reaction using 1.69 and 1.70, giving the C2'epimers, which would subsequently be manipulated to give the Weinreb amide 1.65, or aldehyde needed for coupling. This route uses reactions for which the stereochemical outcomes are well documented, allowing a reliable determination of the absolute stereochemistry of 1.6.


Scheme 1.13: Retrosynthetic analysis of aliphatic fragment via Nagao-Evans/Masamune methodology.

A route involving acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reactions between aldehyde 1.66 and $\beta$ ketoimides 1.71 and 1.72 was also considered. The same C5' stereochemical outcome as the Nagao acetate-aldol reaction would be achieved through the use of the Lewis acids $\mathrm{Ti}(\mathrm{IV})$ and $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{I})$. An anti selective reduction of the $\beta$ carbonyls in 1.73 and 1.74 would lead to C2' epimers, Scheme 1.14. The aldol products can be manipulated to give the fragments suitable for coupling. This synthetic route would provide a more concise route to the aliphatic fragment; however the stereochemical outcome of these acetate $\beta$ ketoimide aldol reactions is unprecedented. $\beta$-Ketoimide aldol reactions have been carried out using propionoate-derived reagents with extremely good diastereoselectivities.

It was hoped to confirm the stereochemical outcome of the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide reaction using the more reliable route described above.


Scheme 1.14: Retrosynthetic analysis of aliphatic fragment via beta-ketoimide methodology.

### 1.3.3 Synthesis of aromatic fragment 1.63

A synthetic route based on the acylation and bromination of resorcinol would lead to our desired aromatic fragment, Scheme 1.15. The bromination of resorcinol 1.64 is well documented in the literature ${ }^{131415}$ and should allow facile installation of the halogen in 1.75. An acylation reaction followed by reduction would allow installation of the sec-butyl chain in 1.77. The introduction of the aldehyde between the phenolic functionalities in 1.76 would be through a formylation reaction. Protection of the aldehyde with trimethyl orthoformate yielding 1.78 and the phenols as $t$-butyldimethylsilyl ethers will give the completed fragment 1.63.


Scheme 1.15: Retrosynthetic analysis of aromatic fragment,

### 1.3.4 Coupling and final steps

The coupling reaction between the two fragments 1.63 and 1.65 would be carried out using an alkyl lithium base. Initially, coupling would be carried out without the epoxide in place, yielding 1.79; however, should it prove advantageous, coupling on the fully functionalised fragment would be investigated. Within the aliphatic fragment, protection of the primary alcohol must be orthogonal to that of the secondary alcohols to allow independent removal. This will allow oxidation of selected alcohols in a single step, before the remaining protection is removed facilitating cyclisation leading to $\mathbf{1 . 8 0}$. Finally, removal of the remaining protecting groups would provide access to 1.6 , Scheme 1.16.

i) Epoxidation
ii) P' Deprotection
iii) Oxidation
iv) P Deprotection/

Cyclisation



Scheme 1.16: Proposed coupling and final steps towards Iuminacin D.

[O]

### 1.4 Aldol reactions

Aldol reactions were chosen as the basis of the proposed stereocontrolled synthesis, as they are both reliable and versatile. They can be used with a range of highly functionalised aldehydes and auxiliary based stereocontrol can, in turn, be affected by the choice of Lewis acid

The stereochemical outcome of an aldol reaction is related to the geometry of the preformed enolate used in the reaction. Conformer $A$ is sterically favoured as the gauche
interactions are minimised when compared to conformer $B$, Scheme 1.17. ${ }^{16}$ As the size of the R group increases this effect becomes more marked thus amides and ketones form Z-enolates, 1.81.


Scheme 1.17: Z-enolate formation.

However lithium bases are known to favour formation of $E$ enolates, 1.82 , when R small. For this to occur there must be an unfavourable interaction between the base and the methyl group in conformation A. Heathcock et.al. proposed the approach of the base was not along the axis of the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H}$ bond but over the plane of the enolate to be formed,

Scheme 1.18. ${ }^{17}$


A, disfavoured


B, favoured
Scheme 1.18: E-enolate formation

Transition metal mediated aldol reactions generally occur through a cyclic six membered Zimmerman-Traxler transition state. Z Enolates give syn-aldols, 1.83, and $E$ enolates give anti-aldols, 1.84, Scheme 1.19. The two faces of an achiral enolate are not sterically distinguished, thus two enantiomers are produced in these reactions.


Scheme 1.19: Products resulting from syn and anti aldol reactions of achiral enolates.

The presence of a chiral centre in the enolate R group through the use of chiral auxiliaries creates two diastereotopic enolate faces. The direction of attack will be from the least sterically hindered face of the enolate. Chelation to a metal or Lewis acid can be used to lock the geometry of the enolate, resulting in increased stereoselectivity. The auxiliary can be removed reductively at the end of the synthesis and recycled.

### 1.4.1 The Nagao acetate-aldol reaction

The use of acetate-derived Evans oxazolidinone substrates is known to be poorly selective. ${ }^{18}$ A control group, such as bromine ${ }^{19}$ or thiomethyl, ${ }^{20}$ could be introduced, but this would require removal at the end of the synthesis. A second factor is that aldol reactions with oxazolidinone auxiliaries and $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated aldehydes (such as 1.66 in the proposed synthesis) are known to be problematic. Sensitivity towards both acidic and basic conditions means there is a risk of dehydration and epimerisation.

Acetate-derived thiazolidinethione substrates, 1.85, are known to give good diastereoselectivity with unsaturated aldehydes. ${ }^{21} \mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{OTf})_{2}$ and N -ethylpiperidine allow formation of the enolate which then undergoes reaction with the aldehyde to give 1.86, Scheme 1.20. The use of either enantiomer of the chiral auxiliary gives access to both diastereomers. The stereochemical outcome of these reactions is dictated by attack on the least sterically hindered face of the enolate. Tin is sulfophilic and has labile ligands, locking the geometry of the transition state, favouring approach of the aldehyde to one side of the enolate. The auxiliary can be reductively removed and recycled by a range of reducing conditions to give chiral compounds ranging from amides to 1,3-diols.


Scheme 1.20: The Nagao acetate-aldol reaction.

Diastereoselectivity and yields are highly sensitive to the stoichiometry of the reagents used. 1.2 equivalents of aldehyde, base and Lewis acid (relative to the chiral reagent), typically produces yields of $80 \%$, with $94 \%$ diastereomeric excess. With increasing amount of base, a reduction in the selectivity is obtained, most likely due to the coordination of the base to the tin on the less hindered face, preventing the aldehyde approaching from this direction.

### 1.4.2 The Evans syn-aldol reaction

Evans syn-aldol reactions use chiral oxazolidinone auxiliaries, which are known to form exclusively $Z$-enolates, 1.87. The use of $\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{BOTf}$ gives access to the Evans syn-aldol product 1.88, whereas $\mathrm{TiCl}_{4}$ gives access to the non-Evans aldol product 1.89 , Scheme 1.21. These Lewis acids have different affinities for oxygen, changing the orientation of the auxiliary in the transition state. ${ }^{22}$


Scheme 1.21: The Evans syn-aldol reaction and non-Evans syn-aldol reaction.
$\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{BOTf}$ has only one labile ligand, allowing coordination to two heteroatoms, the remaining carbonyl group aligning to minimise dipole repulsions. $\mathrm{TiCl}_{4}$ has four labile ligands giving the poteritial to coordinate to more heteroatoms in the transition state. Titanium also has a greater affinity for oxygen than that of boron. Coordination to three heteroatoms can occur in the transition state resulting in the opposite stereochemistry. The use of $\mathrm{TiCl}_{4}$ and oxazolidinones gives slightly lower diastereoselectivities compared to $\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{BOTf}$. This can be overcome by the use of oxazolidinethione auxiliaries such as 1.90 , Scheme 1.22. Reactions using oxazolidinethiones are more selective due to titanium's greater affinity for sulfur. These reactions are highly selective using a wide range of aldehydes and mild reducing conditions are able to efficiently recycle the auxiliaries.


Scheme 1.22: The Evans syn-aldol reaction with 1.90.

These reactions are sensitive to manipulation of the stoichiometry of Lewis acid in the reaction, resulting in other products with a reduction in distereoselectivity. The origin of the marked effect of the Lewis acid stoichiometry on the product obtained is unclear. It is proposed to be a result of external aldehyde activation giving rise to open transition states, Scheme 1.23. ${ }^{16}$ When one equivalent of $\mathrm{Bu}_{2}$ BOTf is used, the Evans syn-product 1.91 ( $96 \%$ diastereomeric excess) predominates, due to attack of the re-face of the enolate in a closed transition state, as shown in Scheme 1.23 A. The use of 1 equivalent of $\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{BOTf}$ with the addition of 0.5 equivalents of $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{IV})$ chloride gives the anti-product, 1.92 (with some non-Evans syn-product, $90 \%$ diastereomeric excess), Scheme 1.23 B . The increased effective size of the aldehyde results in the open transition state. Reactions with aromatic aldehydes gave the anti-product, whereas simple aldehydes gave the Evans syn-product. An extra 2 equivalents of $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{IV})$ chloride used to externally activate the aldehyde gives access to the non-Evans syn-product 1.93 (with some antiproduct, $66 \%$ diastereomeric excess) in the presence of 1 equivalent of $\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{BOTf}$, as shown in Scheme 1.23 C.



B: 1 equiv. dibutylboron trifluoromethane sulfonate and 0.5 equiv. tin(IV) chloride giving anti product.


C: 1 equiv. dibutylboron trifluoromethane sulfonate 2 equiv. tin(IV) chloride giving non-Evans syn product.
Scheme1.23: Proposed transition states resulting from increasing amount of Lewis acid.

The rate of these reactions was accelerated when 1.1 equivalent of $(-)$-sparteine was employed as base. It should be noted that there was no observed stereo induction from the use of this chiral base, and results were comparable when either isomer of auxiliary was used. ${ }^{22}$

### 1.4.3 The Masamune anti-aldol reaction ${ }^{23}$

Selective access to the anti-products can be achieved in high diastereomeric excess by the use of chiral ester derivatives, which are known to give exclusively E-enolates. The use of chiral norephedrine derivatives such as 1.94 have been shown to give access to the anti-product 1.95 when using 1.2 equivalents dicyclohexyl boron trifluoromethanesulfonate and diisopropylethylamine, Scheme 1.24.


Scheme 1.24: The Masamune anti-aldol reaction

The reactions are highly selective when using a range of electrophiles including $\alpha, \beta$ unsaturated aldehydes with typical diastereomeric excesses of $96 \%$. The auxiliary can be recycled by reductive methods giving either the carboxylic acid or 1,3-diol. The stereochemical outcome of the reactions is sensitive to the reaction conditions. The use of other boron reagents and amine bases reduced the diastereomeric excess due to formation of the syn-product. Using $\mathrm{Bu}_{2}$ BOTf and DIPEA the syn product was isolated with $70 \%$ diastereomeric excess.

### 1.4.4 The $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction

Propionoate-derived $\beta$-ketoimide reagents, 1.96, are made up of a stereocentre $\alpha$ to two carbonyl bonds. They are much more stable than expected due to an internal nonbonding interaction. This minimises allylic strain and prevents the orbitals of the carbonyl functionality aligning with the $\alpha-\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H}$ bond, preventing elimination and problems regarding racemisation. These types of aldol reaction have been carried out with good selectivity with $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated aldehydes with typical de's of $90-98 \% .{ }^{24}$ However, the acetatederived analogous aldol reactions have not been investigated.


Scheme 1.25: The syn-beta-ketoimide aldol reaction.

The formation of the enolate using $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{OTf})_{2} / \mathrm{TEA}$ and $\mathrm{TiCl}_{4} / \mathrm{DIPEA}$ gave exclusively the $Z$-enolate, Scheme 1.25. The stereocontrol in these syn-aldol reactions comes from the orientation of the alkyl group with the stereocentre in the auxiliary having minimal effect, Scheme 1.24. $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{II})$ coordinates to two heteroatoms in the transition state and the remaining carbonyl group aligns to minimise dipole interactions resulting in the anti-syn aldol product 1.97. Ti(IV) coordinates to three heteroatoms in the transition state, which would result in the syn-syn aldol product 1.98.

Formation of the enolate using $\mathrm{cHex}_{2} \mathrm{BCl} / \mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{EtN}$ in diethyl ether gave the $E$-enolate. These reactions gave access to anti-anti 1.99 aldol products with good yields and reasonable diastereomeric excess of $70 \%$, Scheme 1.26.25


[^1]
## Chapter 2: Aromatic fragment synthesis

### 2.1 Initial synthetic route

The proposed synthetic route was based on the acylation and bromination of resorcinol, 2.1, Scheme 2.1. Acylation by triflic acid and isobutyric acid would introduce the sec-butyl group to resorcinol. Reduction of the benzylic ketone to methylene group using sodium cyanoborohydride would be expected to produce 2.2. Bromination of 2.2 , followed by formylation, is expected to yield 2.3. Protection of the aldehyde as a dimethyl acetal would allow mild deprotection conditions in the final steps of the synthesis. Final protection of the hydroxyl groups as $t$-butyldimethylsilyl ethers is expected to give the fully protected aromatic fragment 2.4.


Scheme 2.1: Synthesis based on bromination of resorcinol.

The acylation of resorcinol ${ }^{26}$ as shown in Scheme 2.2 occurred smoothly, yielding 2.5 in $94 \%$ yield. The toxic nature of cyano compounds prompted experimentation with reduction reactions using sodium borohydride ${ }^{27}$ and sodium triacetoxyborohydride, ${ }^{28}$ but ketone or methylene derivatives were absent after aqueous workup. Using sodium cyanoborohydride ${ }^{29}$ in 1 M hydrochloric acid gave 2.2 smoothly in $95 \%$ yield.


Scheme 2.2: Acylation of Resorcinol and reduction to methylene.

Work carried out within our laboratory showed poly bromination to occur when subjecting 2.2 to a range of bromination conditions. It was thought that bromination prior to reduction would allow access to the desired brominated product. However, bromination of 2.5, Scheme 2.3, using $N$-bromopiperidine ${ }^{30}$ and sodium bromide failed, whereas $N$ bromosuccinamide ${ }^{13}$ resulted in poly bromination.


Scheme 2.3: Bromination of $\mathbf{2 . 5}$.

Therefore, installation of bromine before acylation was investigated. Bromination of resorcinol, Scheme 2.4, following a literature procedure using both 0.5 and 1.0 equivalents of diethyldibromomalonate ${ }^{15}$ did not go to completion after heating for 4 days, and separation of 2.7 from resorcinol was not possible. These experiments were also conducted in a microwave reactor, to encourage reaction completion, but the same problems resulted. A procedure using 1 equivalent of sodium bromide and dimethyldioxirane ${ }^{14}$ was carried out, but, again, isolation of $\mathbf{2 . 7}$ from resorcinol was not possible.


Scheme 2.4: Bromination of resorcinol.

Accordingly, a small commercial sample (Aldrich) of the expensive 4-bromoresorcinol 2.7 was purchased, and the acylation using isobutyric acid and triflic acid carried out on a small scale, Scheme 2.5. Brominated product 2.6 was isolated in $40 \%$ yield, and trace amounts of the regioisomer (resulting from acylation at the ortho position) were seen by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR.


Scheme 2.5: Acylation of 4-Bromoresorcinol.

Bromination of resorcinol and its derivatives have shown limited success in our hands. Acylation and reduction steps have been carried out smoothly giving 2.2.26. ${ }^{27}$

### 2.2 Application of the Tatsuta aromatic fragment synthesis

The Tatsuta synthesis ${ }^{10}$ of the aromatic fragment for luminacins $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ (discussed in Chapter 1) can be readily applied to our synthetic strategy, as shown in Scheme 2.6. bis-Methoxymethyl protection of the hydroxyl groups in 2.2 would allow an ortho-directed hydroxymethylation between the two protected alcohols, giving 2.8. Protection of the free hydroxyl group followed by a second ortho-directed reaction would introduce the chosen halogen giving the desired aromatic fragment 2.9.


Scheme 2.6: Application of the Tatsuta methodology to our synthesis.

This methodology uses a hydroxymethylation reaction to introduce a primary alcohol group at the ortho position, which must be oxidised to the aldehyde in luminacin D. The protecting group used for the primary alcohol in 2.8 must be removed after coupling, to allow a single oxidation step (as discussed in Chapter 1), Figure 2.1. Results from the present investigations into the Nagao acetate-aldol reaction (discussed in Chapter 3, 3.2.4.1) showed the best protecting group for our aldehyde to be a triisopropylsilyl ether. The $t$-butyldimethyl silyl group was therefore chosen to protect this primary alcohol in the aromatic fragment.


Figure 2.1: Sites to be simultaneously oxidised after coupling

### 2.2.1 Di-protection of aromatic alcohols

Orthogonal protection of the aromatic fragment is important for the subsequent stages in the synthesis. The use of a methoxymethyl ether would allow an ortho-directed hydroxymethylation reaction, and can be deprotected in the presence of other groups. Phenolic protection was carried out using 3.0 equivalents of chloromethyl methyl ether and diisopropylethylamine. ${ }^{31}$ Stirring at room temperature in dimethylformamide for 7 days gave $\mathbf{3 4 \%}$ diprotection, $\mathbf{2 . 1 0}$, with $38 \%$ monoprotection, $\mathbf{2 . 1 1}$, as a $6: 1$ ratio of a:b. A reaction was then carried out in the presence of a catalytic amount of tetrabutylammonium iodide, with the intention of forming iodomethylmethyl ether in order to accelerate the reaction; however the ratio of $\mathbf{2 . 1 0 : 2 . 1 1}$ was not improved. Heating the reaction to $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in dimethylformamide for 16 hours gave 2.10 in $36 \%$ yield, with $67 \%$ of the mono protected 2.11 again in a 6:1 ratio, Scheme 2.7.


Scheme 2.7: Methoxymethyl protection of 2.2.

2.11, 67\% (6:1 ratio, a:b)

Resubmission of 2.11 to the reaction conditions allowed isolation of $\mathbf{2 . 1 0}$ in $71 \%$ yield, with $22 \%$ of 2.11 ( $6: 1$ ratio) returned after 8 days at room temperature, Scheme 2.8 .


Scheme 2.8: Methoxymethyl protection of 2.11.

Use of a stronger base to encourage the reaction towards completion was investigated. Using 2.0 equivalents of chloromethyl methyl ether and sodium hydride, ${ }^{32}$ stirring 2.2 for 8 days at room temperature gave $38 \%$ of $\mathbf{2 . 1 0}$ and $19 \%$ of 2.11. This did not improve the product yield and some loss of material was evident.

### 2.2.2 The hydroxymethylation reaction

The hydroxymethylation reaction of $\mathbf{2 . 1 0}$ was carried out using sec-butyl lithium, tetramethylethylene diamine and paraformaldehyde (1:1:1). ${ }^{33}$ Optimisation of the stoichiometry of the reagents was carried out, as shown in Table 2.1.

The use of 3.0 equivalents of reagents gave $\mathbf{2 . 8}$ in $56 \%$ yield, Scheme 2.9. Analysis of the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of 2.8 indicated the existence of a $6: 1$ ratio of inseparable regioisomers.


| Equivalents of BuLi | Yield \% |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2.0 | 39 |
| 2.1 | 41 |
| 2.4 | 51 |
| 2.8 | 52 |
| 3.0 | 56 |
| 3.5 | 44 |

Table 2.1: The effect of stoichiometry of sec-butyl lithium on the yield for the hydroxymethylation reaction.

### 2.2.3 Protection of primary alcohol

Protection of 2.8 proceeds smoothly with 1.2 equivalents of imidazole/t-butyldimethyl silylchloride, ${ }^{34}$ Scheme 2.10. The regioisomers generated in the hydroxymethylation step could now be separated, with 2.12a obtained in $80 \%$ yield and 2.12 b in 12\% yield (6.7:1 ratio).


Scheme 2.10: Protection of 2.8 as a t-butyldimethyl silyl ether.

### 2.3 Trial coupling reaction

With the completion of the aromatic fragment, attention was given to the coupling step. Tatsuta et al. ${ }^{10}$ performed a second ortho-directed lithiation and quenched the anion produced with N -iodosuccinamide, isolating the iodo compound. This was then subjected to a lithium-halogen exchange reaction and then quenched with their aliphatic fragment.

Problems in brominating our derivatives prompted investigation into the need for isolating the halogenated species. The removal of this extra step would also improve efficiency of the synthetic route. Therefore, an ortho-lithiation reaction on 2.12a, using 1.1 equivalents of sec-butyl lithium and tetramethylethylene diamine, ${ }^{33}$ was conducted, followed by quenching the anion with 2.0 equivalents of acetaldehyde, Scheme 2.11.


Scheme 2.11 Trial coupling reaction with acetaldehyde.

The desired racemic product, 2.13, was isolated in $77 \%$ yield. The execution of a halogen-lithium exchange sequence would seem unnecessary, however acetaldehyde is an extremely simple aldehyde and the aliphatic fragment may not be expected to react in the same way.

### 2.3 Summary

The aromatic fragment from the proposed synthetic scheme has been synthesised in 5 steps from resorcinol in $19 \%$ overall yield. The bis-methoxymethyl protection and hydroxymethylation steps have proven to be a synthetic challenge. Tatsuta's good yields as discussed in Chapter 1 have not been reproducible with our aromatic fragment for luminacin D. Acylation of resorcinol proceeds smoothly in $94 \%$ yield and the subsequent reduction in $95 \%$ yield. Methoxymethyl protection was carried out in a two-step procedure giving bis-methoxymethyl product in $46 \%$ yield. Optimal conditions for the hydroxymethylation reaction use 3 equivalents of sec-butyl lithium and yielded product in just $56 \%$ yield as a $6: 1$ ratio of regioisomers. Protection of the resulting primary alcohol as the silyl ether allowed separation of these regioisomers and gave the desired isomer in $80 \%$ yield. A trial coupling reaction with acetaldehyde proceeded smoothly giving the racemic alcohol in $77 \%$ yield, although coupling with the luminacin D aliphatic fragment has not been possible.

## Chapter 3: Aliphatic fragment synthesis: Nagao/Evans methodology

### 3.1 Introduction

The absolute stereochemistry of the luminacins had not been established at the outset of this work. As discussed in Chapter 1, a series of stereoselective aldol reactions was envisaged to allow access to the desired diastereomer for luminacin D, Scheme 3.1.


Scheme 3.1: Proposed synthesis via Nagao-Evans methodology.

The required aliphatic fragment would be constructed by a Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with aldehyde 3.1, followed by an Evans syn-aldol reaction. These reactions are expected to efficiently allow access to the desired compound. The chiral fragment 3.4 would subsequently be manipulated to give fragments such as 3.5 suitable for coupling to the aromatic fragment. The primary synthetic target of the present work was aldehyde 3.1, which has been synthesised from methyl acrylate and propionaldehyde through a series of well-documented reactions, Scheme 3.2.


Scheme 3.2: Proposed synthesis of aldehyde 3.1.

### 3.2 The Nagao acetate-aldol reaction

### 3.2.1 Introduction

For the present synthesis of luminacin $D$ an acetate-aldol reaction with aldehyde, 3.1 is necessary. Acetate-derived thiazolidinethione auxiliaries, such as 3.9, are known to give good diastereoselectivity with unsaturated aldehydes. ${ }^{21}$ The use of $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{OTf})_{2}$ and N ethylpiperidine allows formation of the enolate which then undergoes reaction with the unsaturated aldehyde. Diastereoselectivity and yields are highly sensitive to the stoichiometry of the reagents used. Optimal conditions using 1.2 equivalents of aldehyde, base and Lewis acid (relative to the chiral reagent) typically produce yields of $80 \%$ with 94\% diastereomeric excess.

The stereochemical outcome of these reactions is dictated by attack on the least sterically hindered face of the enolate, shown in the transition state, Scheme 3.3. Tin is sulfophilic and has labile ligands, locking the geometry of the transition state, favouring approach of the aldehyde to one side of the enolate.


Scheme 3.3: Nagao acetate-aldol reaction.

### 3.2.2 Synthesis of the acylated auxiliary

The chiral thiazolidinethione substrate 3.9 was synthesised from commercially available (2S)-amino-3-methyl-butan-2-ol, 3.10. Refluxing with 2 equivalents of carbon disulfide in 1 N aqueous potassium hydroxide for 16 hours, ${ }^{21}$ gave 3.11 a as a white crystalline solid in $52 \%$ yield (after trituration with DCM/hexane), with $48 \%$ of the undesired 3.11 b as a waxy solid. The undesired oxazolidinethione 3.11b can be resubmitted to the reaction conditions ${ }^{35}$ to give 3.11 b in $78 \%$ yield. Acylation of 3.11 a was carried out using 1.2 equivalents of TEA and acetyl chloride, ${ }^{36}$ giving 3.9 as a yellow oil in $93 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.4.


Scheme 3.4: Synthesis of chiral auxiliary for Nagao actetate-aldol reaction.

### 3.2.3 Synthesis of the aldehyde substrates

The Baylis-Hillman reaction between aldehydes and activated alkenes results in highly functionalised products. These reactions are catalysed by tertiary amine bases and are often characterised by low reaction rates. Many studies have been documented in which reaction catalysts, solvents and temperature for different substrates are manipulated. Four commonly used catalysts are 3-quinuclidinol, 3.12, diazabicyclo[2,2,2]octane, 3.13, quinuclidine, 3.14, and tetramethyl guanidine, 3.15, Figure 3.1.


3-Quinuclidinol, 3.12


Quinuclidine, 3.14

1.4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, $\mathbf{3 . 1 3}$


1,1,3,3-tetramethyIguanidine, 3.15

Figure 3.1: Common catalysts for the Baylis-Hillman reaction.

The alkene moiety in methyl acrylate is activated towards nucleophilic attack due to the presence of the electron withdrawing ester functionality. The nucleophilic arrine attacks the alkene at the positively polarised carbon atom. The resulting bipolar intermediate undergoes an aldol-type reaction with propionaldehyde. The negatively charged oxygen atom produced abstracts a proton internally. The tertiary carbon atom stablises the anion allowing elimination of the amine catalyst, Scheme 3.5.


Scheme 3.5: Mechanism of Baylis-Hillman reaction.

Work by Drewes ${ }^{37}$ has shown 3.12 to be the optimum catalyst for the Baylis-Hillman reaction between methyl acrylate and propionaldehyde, giving 3.6 in $61 \%$ yield (in solvent free conditions). In our hands 1.3 equivalents of methyl acrylate, 1.0 equivalents of propionaldehyde and 5 mol\% 3.12 in dichloromethane gave 3.6 in 14\% yield after stirring at room temperature for 7 days. When the reaction time was increased to 14 days, 3.6 was accessed in $61 \%$ yield. The extended reaction times needed to gain access to 3.6 made large-scale synthesis difficult. The use of formamide is known to accelerate the rate of reaction ${ }^{38}$ and this has been met with some success with the present system. Carrying out a reaction with $5 \mathrm{~mol} \% \mathbf{3 . 1 2}$ in formamide achieved a $31 \%$ yield in 16 hours. Aqueous based solvents such as 1,4-dioxane/water, have been shown to accelerate the rate of reaction. ${ }^{39}$ In our hands a reaction using 2 equivalents of 3.13 in 1,4-dioxane/water (1:1, $\mathrm{v} / \mathrm{v}$ ) gave 3.6 in $33 \%$ yield at room temperature after 36 hours. Leahy has shown that an increase in rate can be seen at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in dioxane..$^{40}$ However, in the present case, $10 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ 3.13 stirring in dioxane at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 8 hours gave none of the desired product. The use of 1,1,3,3-tetramethyl guanidine 3.15 has good activity when using simple aldehydes. ${ }^{41} \mathrm{~A}$ reaction using 0.5 equivalents of 3.15 only produced $8 \%$ of 3.6. In an attempt to increase the efficiency of our synthesis procedure, the stoichiometry of the reagents was changed. Previously, 1.3 equivalents of acrylate and 1.0 equivalents of aldehyde were used, but changing to 1.5 equivalents of aldehyde and 1.0 equivalents of acrylate gave no improvement in yield.

With the reaction yield being so capricious, an array of reactions were carried out with analysis by liquid chromatography and ultraviolet detection. The four catalysts (all at 5 $\mathrm{mol} \%$ ) were screened against six solvent systems at room temperature for 16 hours, the results being summarised in Table 3.1.

|  | 3 -Quinuclidinol, <br> 3.12 | 1,4-Diazabicyclo <br> [2.2.2]octane, <br> 3.13 | Quinuclidine, <br> 3.13 | $1,1,3,3-$ <br> Tetramethyl <br> guanidine, 3.14 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Neat | $1: 4.9$ | $2.7: 1$ | $\mathbf{1 : 1 0 1 1}$ | $2.5: 1^{\star}$ |
| Methanol | $1: 2.6^{\star}$ | $2.2: 1$ | $1: 5.2^{\star}$ | $0: 0^{\star}$ |
| Dioxane:Water | $2087: 0.1$ | $0: 0$ | $1.8: 1$ | $1926: 0.1$ |
| THF:Water | $1755: 0.1$ | $2518: 1$ | $2.5: 1$ | $1680: 0.1$ |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ | $1.3: 1$ | $1555: 1$ | $1: 1.6$ | $0: 0^{\star}$ |
| Acetonitrile | $1.2: 1$ | $940: 1$ | $1: 2.9$ | $5.1: 1^{\star}$ |

Table 3.1: Results from Baylis Hillman optimisation.

The percentage areas of each absorbance peak at 230 nm were calculated. The results are then given as a ratio of methyl acrylate:product, corrected to allow for their differing response factors. Reactions marked with an asterisk gave an uncharacterised side product as the major component. These results clearly show that the best system for the present substrates uses quinuclidine in the absence of solvent, bold in Table 3.1. A large scale ( 477 mmol ) reaction was thus carried out using $5 \mathrm{~mol} \% 3.14$ stirring at room temperature for three days, resulting in 3.6 being produced in $94 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.6.


Scheme 3.6: Optimised Baylis-Hillman reaction.

The classic Mitsunobu conditions would be applied to 3.6. ${ }^{42}$ The $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated nature of the phosphonium salt derived from 3.6 means that the $S_{N} 2$ reaction is preferred. $p$ Nitro benzoic acid and diethylazodicarboxylate were used in the literature procedure, giving 3.7a in $85 \%$ yield, deprotection was then carried out using $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{CO}_{3}$ and methanol giving 3.16 in $87 \%$ yield. The $E$ alkene isomer was obtained exclusively as predicted by the transition state shown in Figure 3.3. The oxophosphonium group aligns to maximise interactions between its $\sigma^{*}$ orbital and the $\pi$ system of the alkene. The R group is aligned to minimise interactions with the ester functionality. Anti attack gives the $E$ isomer.


Favoured: E alkene


Disfavoured: $Z$ alkene

[^2]Initial reactions were carried out using 1.2 equivalents of $m$-nitrobenzoic acid and diisopropylazodicarboxlate, giving 3.7 b in $80 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.7. Some problems with stirring occurred due to the viscosity of the reaction at $-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and the reaction was therefore carried out at higher dilution when compared to the literature procedure.


Scheme 3.7: Synthesis of known hydroxy ester 3.16.

Deprotection of the $m$-nitrobenzoate group was carried out in the presence of 0.1 equivalent of potassium carbonate in methanol at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, giving 3.16 in $86 \%$ yield. A reaction using 1.2 equivalents of $p$-nitrobenzoic acid and diisopropylazodicarboxylate again gave similar yields to those attained in the literature procedure, Scheme 3.7. The inversion step gave 3.7 a in $83 \%$ yield and the deprotection resulted in 3.16 in $90 \%$ yield.

For large-scale reactions, considerable amounts of triphenylphosphine oxide are produced. Trimethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulfonate and acetic anhydride have been used with aromatic aldehydes, ${ }^{43}$ yielding the desired inversion and reducing the amount of waste. The procedure also allows deprotection to be carried out in a one-pot procedure, thereby increasing time efficiency. However these conditions were unsuccessful with propionaldehyde.

Having successfully produced hydroxy-ester 3.16, the next step involved the synthesis of the aldehyde substrates for the Nagao acetate-aldol reaction. The proximity of the alcohol functionality to the reacting centre in this vital step was of concern when choosing its protecting group. To ensure the optimum conditions for the Nagao acetate-aldol reaction, reactions were planned with a range of protecting groups in place.

The protection of 3.16 as a triethylsilyl ether, Scheme 3.8, was carried out by stirring with 1.2 equivalents of triethysilyl chloride with imidazole overnight, ${ }^{34}$ giving 3.8 a in $87 \%$ yield.

The reduction of $\mathbf{3 . 8 a}$ using diisobutyl aluminium hydride was carried out at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2 hours. Initially, it was hoped to produce the aldehyde 3.1a in one step, using 1.4 equivalents of diisobutyl aluminium hydride, added drop-wise over 15 minutes. The reaction yielded $56 \%$ of the alcohol 3.17a and the remaining starting material was recovered. Using 2.5 equivalents of diísobutyl aluminium hydride produced the alcohol 3.17a in $86 \%$ yield, again with remaining starting material returned.


Scheme 3.8: Conversion to aldehyde 3.1a

A well-known method for the oxidation of allylic alcohols uses manganese(IV) oxide in DCM. ${ }^{44}$ Using 20 equivalents of manganese(IV) oxide added in portions over 24 hours and stirring for 3 days at room temperature gave 3.1a in $36 \%$ yield ( $63 \%$ of starting material was regained); stirring for 7 days in total produced 3.1a in $82 \%$ yield. However, for a large-scale synthesis, such a long reaction time is undesirable. The reaction was carried out with sonication in the hope of improving the reaction time. Initially, sonication for 15 minutes yielded $48 \%$ of 3.1 a with $47 \%$ of the starting material regained. Some deconjugation of the product occurred. Sonicating for 45 minutes produced 3.1a in a lower yield, $46 \%$, with just $6 \%$ of starting material regained with a large proportion of the deconjugated product. Lastly, sonicating for 12 minutes produced 3.1a in a yield of 30\% with $32 \%$ of starting material regained. With these reactions showing limited scope with our system, further conditions were therefore investigated.

Using 1.0 equivalent of IBX reagent in dimethylsulfoxide, ${ }^{45}$ stirring for 3 hours gave 3.1a in a poor ( $16 \%$ ) yield, again returning starting material (34\%). A Swern oxidation ${ }^{46}$ failed, giving polar side products, which were inseparable. None of the required aldehyde was observed and no starting material was regained. Next, an oxidation using TEMPO ${ }^{47}$ was tried. Stirring 3.17a with trichioroisocyanuric acid, followed by TEMPO addition, resulted in removal of the triethylsilyl protection. Stirring alcohol 3.17a with TEMPO and then adding the trichloroisocyanuric acid gave a $22 \%$ yield of aldehyde 3.1a. Oxidations using 0.05 equivalents of TPAP and 3 equivalents of $\mathrm{NMO}^{48}$ produced 3.1 a in $50 \%$ yield, after stirring at room temperature for 3 hours. The Parik-Doering conditions ${ }^{49}$ proved to be the most successful with the present system, however. Oxidation was carried out with 2.5 equivalents of sulfur trioxide/pyridine complex, and 3.1a was obtained in $69 \%$ yield after
stirring at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 4 hours. This gave access to the primary synthetic target in $36 \%$ overall yield from methyl acrylate and propionaldehyde.

Protection as a p-methoxy benzyl ether was carried out, Scheme 3.9. Protection of $\mathbf{3 . 1 6}$ using 1.1 equivalents of $p$-methoxybenzyl bromide and sodium hydride was unsuccessful. As could be expected, 3.16 was not stable under the strongly basic reaction conditions.


Scheme 3.9: Synthesis of aldehyde 3.1b.

Protection of alcohol 3.16 with 1.5 equivalents of $p$-methoxybenzyl trichloroacetimidate in the presence of $10 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ camphor sulfonic acid ${ }^{50}$ gave 3.8 b in $98 \%$ yield. Following an identical procedure as for 3.1a, reduction to the alcohol 3.17b in $85 \%$ yield and subsequent reoxidation gave aldehyde $\mathbf{3 . 1 b}$ in $74 \%$ yield. This gave access to the second aldehyde in $42 \%$ overall yield from methyl acrylate and propionaldehyde.

The triisopropysilyl protecting group was the next choice in the search for a suitable protection strategy. Thus, 3.16 was protected using 1.2 equivalents of triisopropylsilyl chloride and imidazole, ${ }^{34}$ giving $\mathbf{3 . 8}$ c in $96 \%$ yield. This was followed by a reduction to 3.17c in $93 \%$ yield. Conversion to the aldehyde using the Parik-Doering conditions gave 3.1c in $96 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.10. This has given access to the third aldehyde in $60 \%$ overall yield from methyl acrylate and propionaldehyde.


Scheme 3.10: Synthesis of aldehyde 3.1c.
3.2.4 Optimisation of the Nagao acetate-aldol reaction
a) Establishing the optimal protecting group for 3.1

N -Ethylpiperidine was added dropwise to a suspension of $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{OTf})_{2}$ followed by the dropwise addition of a solution of 3.9 in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$. Enolisation was effected in 4 hours at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, whereupon the reaction was cooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ whereupon a solution 3.1 a in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$
added drop-wise. $2^{1}$ The reaction was quenched after 1 hour at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, giving 3.2a as a yellow oil in only $22 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.11 . A single diastereoisomer, predicted by the transition state model in Scheme 3.3, was seen by ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR. Stirring the auxiliary under enolising conditions for a longer period of time had no effect on the yield. Increasing the amount of base to 1.3 equivalents caused silyl deprotection of 3.1 a . The reaction returns aldehyde 3.1a in 68\% yield, and Nagao reagent 3.9 in 57\% yield.


Scheme 3.11: Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with aldehyde 3.1a.

The Nagao acetate-aldol reaction using 3.1b also resulted in a poor yield, Scheme 3.12. The best yield of 3.2 b was $11 \%$, a single diastereoisomer, predicted by the transition state model in Scheme 3.3, was seen by ${ }^{13}$ C NMR. Again, starting materials were isolated as the major components from the reaction, with 3.1 b in $72 \%$ yield and 3.9 in $79 \%$ yield. Increasing the reaction time did not increase the yield.

i) 1.2 equiv. $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{OTf})_{2}$,
N -ethyl piperidine,
$-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 4 \mathrm{~h}$
$\xrightarrow{\text { ii) }} \mathbf{3 . 1 b},-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 1 \mathrm{~h}, 11 \%$
3.9


Scheme 3.12: Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with aldehyde 3.1b.

The Nagao acetate-aldol reaction using 3.1c as the substrate gave 3.2c in 33\% yield, a single diastereoisomer, predicted by the transition state model in Scheme 3.3, was seen by ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR, Scheme 3.13. Aldehyde 3.1 c was recovered in $57 \%$ yield and Nagao reagent 3.9 was produced in $56 \%$ yield.


Scheme 3.13: Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with aldehyde 3.1c.

Increasing the timescale of the reaction step, stirring the enolate and aldehyde at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 20 hours, gave 3.2c in $45 \%$ yield. Increasing the temperature of the reaction gave variable yields, although starting materials were always recovered. It should be noted that the product was always a single diastereoisomer, as shown by NMR.
b) Control experiment

In order to establish whether problems with reaction rates of the Nagao acetate aldol reaction were due to the hindered aldehyde, a trial reaction using Evans-type auxiliary 3.18 was carried out, Scheme 3.15. It is known that enolisation is not a problem in this case, as other reactions using boron Lewis acids have been successful in our hands (see Chapter 3, section 3.4.3). The aldol reaction between 3.18 and 3.1 c using standard conditions showed no products, returning only starting materials. This indicates that the hindered nature of the aldehyde is indeed the problem leading to low reaction rates.


Scheme 3.14: Use of oxazolidinone auxiliary and boron Lewis acid.

The acetate-derived oxazolidinone 3.18 was synthesised from (4S)-benzyloxazolidione ${ }^{51}$ using 1.5 equivalents of $n$-butyl lithium and acetyl chloride in $83 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.15 .


Scheme 3.15: Synthesis of chiral reagent for Evans acetate-aldol reaction.
c) Investigating the effect of reactant concentration

An investigation into the effect of reactant concentration was carried out. A series of reactions in which the amount of solvent was reduced was carried out, and the resulting yields correlated to concentration, as summarised in Table 3.2. All reaction conditions were kept constant, with enolisation of 3.11 occurring at $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 hours followed by cooling to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and reaction with 3.1 c for 3 hours.

| Concentration, M | Yield, \% |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0.27 | 35 |
| 0.4 | 51 |
| 0.58 | 67 |
| 0.7 | 63 |
| 0.84 | 64 |

Table 3.2: The effect of concentration on the yield of the Nagao acetate-aldol reaction.

Increasing the concentration produced the desired product as a single diastereoisomer, with isolated yields consistently in the mid-sixtieth percentile. The highest yield of $67 \%$ was from a Nagao acetate-aldol reaction carried out at 0.6 M , Scheme 3.16. The increase in concentration gave no visible signs of a reduction in stereoselectivity, with a single diastereoisomer visible in the ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NIMR spectrum.


Scheme 3.16: Optimised Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with aldehyde 3.1c.
d) Application of optimal Nagao acetate-aldol conditions to aldehydes 3.1a and 3.1b Nagao acetate-aldol reactions using the optimised conditions were carried out with the other protected aldehydes. The triethylsilyl protected aldehyde 3.1a produced the desired product 3.2a in $44 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.17. This product was isolated as a single diastereoisomer (determined by NMR).


Scheme 3.17: Optimised Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with aldehyde 3.1a.

The $p$-methoxybenzyl protected aldehyde 3.1b produced the desired product 3.2b in $51 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.18, although a mixture of diastereoisomers was seen ( $3: 1$ ratio based on isolated yields after HPLC).


Scheme 3.18: Optimised Nagao acetate-aldol reaction with aldehyde 3.1b.

These results show that triisopropylsilyl protection in the aldehyde produces the best yields and stereoselectivity in the acetate aldol reaction.

### 3.3 Conversion to the aldehyde substrate for the Evans aldol reaction

### 3.3.1 Orthogonal protection of 3.2c

An optimal synthetic strategy requires orthogonal protection of the free secondary alcohol in 3.2c (as discussed in Chapter 1). With a triisopropylsilyl ether protecting the primary alcohol, protection of the secondary alcohol as a benzyl ether is an obvious choice.


Scheme 3.19: Benzylation of Nagao product 3.2c.

It is known that basic conditions can lead to retro aldol reactions, and acid catalysed reactions using trichloroacetimidates were therefore proposed. The reaction between benzyl trichloroacetimidate and 3.2c was catalysed by $10 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ triflic acid, ${ }^{50}$ giving a complex mixture of products. None of the desired product was observed and 3.2c was not returned. $5 \mathrm{Mol} \%$ triflic acid also proved to be too concentrated, resulting in another complex mixture, whereas $1 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ triflic acid was not concentrated enough and returned starting material. Using $10 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ camphor sulfonic acid catalyst returned 3.2 c , which is not surprising, as benzyl trichloroacetimidate is less reactive than $p$-methoxybenzyl trichloroacetimidate for which protections have been shown to be successful in the presence of this mild acid. 50

Protections using p-methoxybenzyl trichloroacetimidate and $10 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ camphor sulfonic acid ${ }^{50}$ were carried out, again with a complex mixture of products resulting, and 3.2 c was
not returned. A protection using $5 \mathrm{~mol} \% \mathrm{Sc}$ (III) trifluoromethanesulfonate and 1.5 equivalents of $p$-methoxybenzyl trichloroacetimidate ${ }^{52}$ was unsuccessful, returning starting material.

### 3.3.2 Silyl deprotection of 3.2c

With orthogonal protections unsuccessful, the removal of the silyl protection from 3.2 c to produce the 1,3-diol 3.21 was considered. This would allow formation of a cyclic acetal, Scheme 3.20. Formation of the 1,3-dioxolane would create a rigid 6 -membered ring structure which was envisaged as a suitable substrate for the epoxidation step.


Scheme 3.20: Proposed route towards a substrate for epoxidation

Upon removal of the silyl protection in $\mathbf{3 . 2 c}$, the lactone $\mathbf{3 . 2 3}$ was exclusively produced. When tetrabutyl ammonium fluoride ${ }^{53}$ at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ was used, 3.23 was produced in $46 \%$ yield with $8 \%$ of auxiliary 3.11 a. At room temperature, auxiliary 3.11 a was isolated in $83 \%$ yield with $35 \%$ of lactone 3.23. Increasing the temperature to $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, produced 3.23 in $18 \%$ yield with just $23 \%$ of 3.11 a . The use of 2.5 equivalents of tris(dimethylamino)sulfur (trimethylsilyl)dilfluoride ${ }^{54}$ produced only 3.11 a in $55 \%$ yield with no other products isolated. An excess of hydrogen fluoride in pyridine ${ }^{55}$ gave 3.23 in $69 \%$ yield, returning $82 \%$ of 3.11a, Scheme 3.21. Using acetic acid, THF and water ( $3: 1: 1$ ) gave $12 \%$ of 3.11 a and $31 \%$ of $\mathbf{3 . 2 3}$.


Scheme 3.21: Silyl deprotection giving lactone $\mathbf{3 . 2 3}$

The deprotection of compounds similar to $\mathbf{3 . 2 \mathrm { c }}$ is known to give cyclic ester products even when using oxazolidinone auxiliaries. ${ }^{56}$ Analysis of 3.23 showed that the allylic alcohol is in an axial orientation. While the lactone route may prove useful synthetically in
a directed epoxidation reaction, it is expected that the reduction of the lactone and subsequent ring opening steps will be problematic in the presence of the sensitive epoxide.

### 3.3.3 Protection of 3.2c as a triethylsilyl ether

Protection as a silyl ether would allow a single deprotection step later in the synthesis and the possibility of accessing the 1,3 -dioxolane, as discussed above. A protection was carried out using 2.5 equivalents of triethylsilyl trifluromethane sulfonate in the presence of 3 equivalents of 2,6 -lutidine ${ }^{57}$ giving 3.24 in $95 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.22 .


Scheme 3.22: Silyl protection of Nagao product 3.2c.

### 3.3.4 Synthesis of aldehyde 3.25

Having obtained 3.24 on large scale, it was then necessary to access the desired aldehyde for the Evans syn-aldol reaction to complete the stereochemical framework required in luminacin D. Nagao product 3.24 was reduced using 1.1 equivalents of diisobutylaluminium hydride ${ }^{58}$ giving the desired aldehyde 3.25 in $99 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.23. Traces of $\mathbf{3 . 2 4}$ have been encountered in larger scale synthesis ( 3 mmol ). The use of 2.5 equivalents of diisobutylaluminium hydride directly gave pure 3.25 in $82 \%$ yield, without over-reduction to $\mathbf{3 . 2 6}$.


Scheme 3.23: Reduction of 3.24 to give aldehyde for Evans aldol reaction.

### 3.4 The Evans syn-aldol reaction

### 3.4.1 Introduction

The Evans syn-aldol reaction would allow installation of the next two stereocentres for the synthesis of luminacin D . These reactions use acylated oxazolidinone auxiliaries, such as 3.27. With 1.1 equivalents of $\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{BOTf}$ they form the Z -enolate exclusively, ${ }^{16}$ allowing syn-selective reactions with the aldehyde, Scheme 3.24. These reactions are also sensitive to the stoichiometry of reagents used. Optimal conditions using 1.1 equivalents of $\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{BOTf}$ and 1.3 equivalents of TEA typically produce yields in the midninetieth percentile with de's of similar values. ${ }^{59}$


Scheme 3.24: Proposed Evans aldol reaction with 3.25

### 3.4.2 Synthesis of the acylated auxiliary

For the proposed synthesis, the chiral reagent 3.27 is required, and this can be accessed in a simple acylation reaction from commercially available auxiliaries. ${ }^{51}$ The acylation of (4S)-benzyl oxazolidinone was therefore carried out following the literature procedure using 2.0 equivalents of $n$-butyl lithium and valeroyl chloride to give 3.27 in $92 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.25.


Scheme 3.25: Synthesis of chiral reagent for Evans syn-aldol reaction.

### 3.4.3 The Evans syn-aldol reaction

The Evans aldol reaction using 1.1 equivalents of $\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{BOTf}$ and 1.3 equivalents of TEA 60 produced 3.28 in $90 \%$ yield, as a single diastereoisomer, predicted by the transition state model in Scheme 3.24, was seen by ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR, Scheme 3.26.


### 3.5 Further manipulation

### 3.5.1 Orthogonal protection of secondary alcohol in $\mathbf{3 . 2 8}$

Orthogonal protection is desired for the free secondary alcohol in 3.28 , and a benzyl group was chosen for this purpose. Conversion into the Weinreb amide 3.30, Scheme 3.27 , would allow our chosen coupling/epoxidation sequence.


Using benzyltrichloroacetimidate and triflic acid ${ }^{50}$ catalyst loadings ranging from $5 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ to $2 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ were unsuccessful. No benzylated product 3.28 was seen and starting material was lost in all cases.

Conversion directly to the Weinreb amide 3.31 was attempted using trimethyl aluminium and Weinreb salt, ${ }^{61}$ Scheme 3.28 . It was hoped to carry out a selective protection after this well-known transformation. Various conditions were used, ranging from $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 16 hours to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2 or 4 hours. All reactions gave a complex mixture of products from which neither starting material nor desired product was seen.




Scheme 3.28: Formation of the Weinreb amide 3.31.

### 3.5.2 Reductive removal of auxiliary from 3.28

Following the lack of success in manipulating 3.28 it was decided to reductively remove the auxiliary giving 1,3-diol 3.32. The reduction has been carried out smoothly using 1.0 equivalents of lithium borohydride, ${ }^{22}$ giving 3.32 in $94 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.29. With removal of the carbonyl functionality $\alpha$ to the propyl group, the risk of epimerisation in 3.32 is minimal when compared to 3.27 , maintaining the integrity of the selectively introduced stereocentres.


Scheme 3.29: Reduction of $\mathbf{3 . 2 8}$ to the 1,3-diol.

### 3.5.3 Protection of 1,3-diol $\mathbf{3 . 3 2}$

The next steps in the synthesis towards dioxolane 1.34 are outlined in Scheme 3.30. A selective protection of the primary alcohol in 3.32 is desired. The aim was to introduce a pivaloyl group to the primary alcohol and to protect the secondary alcohol as a benzyl ether, giving 3.33. Then the two silyl ethers will be removed, allowing formation of acetal 3.34. A selective epoxidation should then be possible giving 3.35. Upon obtaining epoxide 3.35, the pivaloyl protection can be removed and an oxidation of the resulting primary alcohol will give a fragment suitable for the coupling reaction.


Scheme 3.30: Proposed protection strategy and route towards selective epoxidation

Protection of the primary alcohol in 3.32 as the pivaloate ester ${ }^{62}$ has been carried out, Scheme 3.31. The reaction was carried out initially at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ using 1.5 equivalents of trimethylacetyl chloride and 2.0 equivents of TEA, due to concerns about protecting the secondary alcohol. This resulted in $51 \%$ of 3.36 being produced, with $31 \%$ of 3.32 returned. The reaction was then carried out at room temperature for 2 hours giving 3.36 in $63 \%$ yield. An apolar side product (which was not bis-protected) was seen, but characterisation was not possible. Reducing the amount of trimethylacetyl chloride caused starting material to be returned and increasing reaction time caused a degradation of the reaction.


Scheme 3.31: Protection of primary alcohol in 3.32 as a pivaloate ester.

Protection of the secondary alcohol in 3.36 as a benzyl ether, Scheme 3.32, has proven to be problematic. Protections using $2 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ triflic acid with benzyl trichloroacetimidate ${ }^{50}$ and those using sodium hydride with benzyl bromide were unsuccessful.


Scheme 3.32: Protection of 3.36 as a benzyl ether.

Protection of the primary alcohol in 3.32 as a benzyl ether was then investigated. Both acidic and basic methods for the introduction of a benzyl group would cause problems for this highly functionalised fragment.

A neutral method using dibutyltin oxide is known to selectively protect primary alcohols. ${ }^{63}$ However, this procedure was unsuccessful in our hands. The reaction mixture was refluxed in toluene for 3 days, with only starting material returned and no product seen. Increasing the reaction time to 6 days caused degradation of the starting material, and no product was isolated.

The use of silver oxide ${ }^{6465}$ has been more promising. Stirring at room temperature for 48 hours with benzyl bromide and sodium iodide gave 3.38 in $33 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.33.


Scheme 3.33: Protection of primary alcohol in 3.32 as a benzyl ether.

Attempts to optimise this reaction met with limited success. Changing the solvent showed that DMF is better than $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ or toluene. However the yields of product in these parallel experiments were lower due to a change in iodide source, from sodium iodide to potassium iodide (which is more generally used). When using DMF and potassium iodide 3.38 was isolated in $25 \%$ yield. When using toluene as solvent, no reaction occurred, and when using $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ a yield of $17 \%$ was achieved. Tetrabutylammonium iodide has also been used, but is a poor catalyst, resulting in a $10 \%$ reduction in yield. Heating the reaction to $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight in DMF caused breakdown of the starting material and no product was isolated.

With increasing problems in the protection strategy, a route involving formation of the benzylidene acetal was conceived, scheme 3.34. Formation of 3.39 followed by reduction would enable access to the primary alcohol 3.40 . Formation of aldehyde 3.41 would allow coupling to the aromatic fragment.


Several conditions were investigated to access 3.39 , with limited success. Mono pmethoxybenzylation of 3.32 , followed by reaction with DDQ would give 3.39. A reaction using $5 \mathrm{~mol} \% \mathrm{Sc}$ (III) trifluoromethanesulfonate and 1.5 equivalents of $p$-methoxy benzyltrichloroacetimidate ${ }^{52}$ failed, but starting material was not returned. Formation of the acetal directly using 5 equivalents of $p$-anisaldehyde dimethyl acetal in the presence of 0.1 equivalents of $p$-toluenesulfonic acid ${ }^{66}$ returned 3.32. The use of 2 equivalents of $p$ anisaldehyde and trifluoroacetic acid gave 3.39 in $36 \%$ yield, with no starting material returned after 24 hours at room temperature, Scheme 3.35 .


### 3.5.4 Silyl protection of 3.28

Triethylsilyl protection of 3.28 was envisaged, as in Scheme 3.36. Transformation to the Weinreb amide 3.43 would allow coupling to our aromatic fragment.


Scheme 3.36: Proposed Tri silylated fragment for coupling.

A protection using 2.5 equivalents of triethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulfonate and 2,6lutidine ${ }^{57}$ was carried out giving 3.42 in $90 \%$ yield, Scheme 3.37.


Scheme 3.37: Protection of 3.28 as a triethylsilyl ether.

### 3.5.5 Reductive removal of auxiliary from 3.42

To gain access to an appropriate fragment for coupling, reducing conditions were applied to 3.42. Access to the alcohol 3.44, aldehyde 3.45, Weinreb amide 3.43 or carboxylic acid 3.46 is desired, Scheme 3.38 .

Access to alcohol 3.44 would be achieved through the use of 4 equivalents of sodium borohydride or lithium borohydride and water; however, application of these reducing agents was unsuccessful and starting materials were returned. The use of 1.0 equivalent of lithium aluminium hydride caused reaction degradation, with no starting materials returned. The use of 2.5 equivalents of diisobutylaluminium hydride ${ }^{58}$ to give aldehyde 3.45 was also unsuccessful returning starting material. Formation of the Weinreb amide ${ }^{58}$ 3.43 using 3.0 equivalents of Weinreb salt and trimethylaluminium also returned starting
material. Formation of carboxylic acid ${ }^{58} 3.46$ using 10 equivalents of aqueous hydrogen peroxide and 2.0 equivalents of lithium hydroxide returned starting material.




3.42




Scheme 3.38: Manipulation of protected Evans aldol product 3.42.

### 3.6 Summary

Synthesis of the aldehyde substrate for the Nagao acetate-aldol reaction has been carried out smoothly in 6 steps from propionaldehyde and methyl acrylate. Three different protecting groups have been used. With triethylsilyl protection the aldehyde was obtained in $36 \%$ overall yield; with $p$-methoxybenzyl protection the aldehyde was synthesised in $42 \%$ overall yield; and with triisopropyl protection the aldehyde was produced in $60 \%$ overall yield. The Nagao acetate aldol reaction has been extensively investigated. The concentration of the reagents was increased relative to the literature procedure, and when using triisopropyl protected aldehyde, product was isolated in $67 \%$ yield as a single stereoisomer. Application of the optimised conditions to aldehyde with p-methoxybenzyl protection gave a mixture of diastereomers in $51 \%$ yield. The use of aldehyde with triethylsilyl protection gave the Nagao product in a reduced $44 \%$ yield, with the product
again isolated as a single diastereomer.

Orthogonal protection of the resulting secondary alcohol proved problematic, although silyl protection proceeded in good $95 \%$ yield. Transformation to aldehyde for the Evans aldol reaction proceeded smoothly in $82 \%$ yield. The Evans aldol reaction, mediated by $\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{BOTf}$, gave a single stereoisomer in $90 \%$ yield.

Protection of the secondary alcohol in the Evans aldol product also proved difficult, although reductive removal of the chiral auxiliary gave the1,3-diol in $94 \%$ yield. Protection of the free primary alcohol within this 1,3-diol as a pivaloyl ester has been carried out in $63 \%$ yield, but protection of the secondary alcohol was not possible. Protection of the 1,3diol as a benzylidene acetal was unsuccessful.

Protection of the secondary alcohol in the Evans aldol product as a silyl ether was carried out smoothly in $90 \%$ yield. Further conversion to a fragment for coupling has not been possible.

## Chapter 4: Aliphatic fragment synthesis: $\beta$-ketoimide methodology

### 4.1 Introduction

The $\beta$-ketoimide derivatives of Evans-type auxiliaries have a 1,3-dicarbonyl stereogenic centre (C2'), which is not susceptible to racemisation. ${ }^{24}$ Aldol reactions with $\alpha, \beta$ unsaturated aldehydes, such as 4.1c, are known to be highly selective when using propionoate derived reagents with typical yields and de's in the ninetieth percentile. However the stereochemical outcome of the acetate aldol is unprecedented. The stereocontrol in the $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction originates from the orientation of the alkyl group, with the chiral auxiliary having minimal effect.


Scheme 4.1: Synthesis of aliphatic fragment through beta-ketoimide aldol methodology.

With the absolute stereochemistry of luminacin D now established, the Sn (II) mediated $\beta$ ketoimide aldol reaction with reagent 4.2 will be used to give access to derivative 4.3 with the desired stereochemistry at C5', Scheme 4.1.

### 4.2 Synthesis of the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide substrate

Synthesis of the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide reagent 4.2 was from commercially available (4S)benzyl oxazolidinone, following the protocol used by Evans ${ }^{25.59}$ for the propionoate derived reagents. Acylation using valeroyl chloride gave 4.4 which underwent an Evans syn-aldol reaction with acetaldehyde using 1.1 equivalents of $\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{BOTf}$ and 1.3 equivalents of TEA giving 4.5 in $77 \%$ yield, Scheme 4.2. The resulting free alcohol underwent an oxidation using the Parik-Doering conditions, giving $\beta$-ketoimide 4.2 in $81 \%$ yield. Overall yield from (4S)-benzyl oxazolidinone was $57 \%$.




Scheme 4.2: Synthesis of chiral reagent for acetate beta-ketoimide aldol.

### 4.3 Tin mediated acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction

### 4.3.1 The effect of concentration

The $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction between 4.2 and 4.1 c was carried out using 1.2 equivalents of $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{OTf})_{2} / \mathrm{TEA}$, Scheme 4.3. The hindered nature of the $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated aldehyde caused problems with reaction rate and optimisation of concentration was required.

4.2

4.6a, 16:8:2:1




Scheme 4.3: Tin mediated acetate beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with aldehyde 4.1c.

Initial work on increasing the reaction concentration was carried out, as shown in Table 4.1. Enolisation of 4.2 was effected at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 hour, followed by reaction with 4.1 c at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 hours. The increase in yield seen by increasing the concentration shows a similar trend to those seen with the Nagao acetate-aldol reaction.

| Concentration, $M$ | Yield, \% |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0.32 | 41 |
| 0.22 | 49 |
| 0.13 | 31 |
| 0.07 | 7 |

Table 4.1: The effect of concentration on the yield of the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction.

The optimum concentration of 0.2 M gave 4.6 a in $49 \%$ yield as a mixture of 4 inseparable components (in the ratio 16:8:2:1). These 4 components are seen from the expansion of alkene CH signal (expected to be a triplet) in the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum, Figure 4.1. The spectrum comprises a series of overlapping triplets, with the major component predicted by the transition state model in Scheme 4.1. Here, it is proposed that the second component is the C5' diastereomer and the minor components may result from alkene isomerisation, though this cannot be definitively proven as the diastereomeric mixture has not been separated.


Figure 4.1: Expansion of the alkene CH proton NMR spectrum of 4.6 a , indicating the presence of 4 components.

### 4.3.2 Increasing reaction time

The reaction time at this optimal concentration was increased from 3 hours to 20 hours, giving 4.6a in a yield of $59 \%$, again as a mixture of inseparable components in the same ratio (16:8:2:1), Scheme 4.4.

4.2

4.6a, 16:8:2:1


4.1c

Scheme 4.4: Oprimised tin mediated acetate beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with aldehyde 4.1c

### 4.3.3 $\beta$-Ketoimide aldol reaction with 4.1b

Access to a single diastereoisomer from the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction was desired. A reaction between aldehyde 4.1b and chiral reagent 4.2 was carried out at the optimised conditions, giving 4.7 in $67 \%$ isolated yield, Scheme 4.5. However, 4.7 was isolated as an inseparable 1:1 mixture of diastereoisomers, as seen in the expansion of the alkene CH signal in the 1 H NMR spectrum, Figure 4.2.

4.2
i) 1.2 equiv. $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{OTf})$ TEA, $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C} 1 \mathrm{~h}$,
ii) $4.1 \mathrm{~b},-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ $20 \mathrm{~h}, 67 \%$

4.7, 1:

4.1b

Scheme 4.5. Tin mediated acetate beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with aldehyde 4.1b.

( $p p m$ )
Figure 4.2: Expansion of the alkene CH proton NMR spectrum of 4.7, indicating the presence of 2 components.

### 4.4 Further investigation of the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction

### 4.4.1 Titanium mediated $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction

Results for the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction using $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{II})$ were disappointing, with poor yields and selectivity. It was anticipated that using $\mathrm{Ti}(\mathrm{IV})$ may reduce the selectivity and rate problems. A reaction was therefore carried out between 4.2 and 4.1c using $\mathrm{Ti}(\mathrm{IV})$, which was expected from transistion state models to give the opposite C5' diastereomer, Scheme 4.6

4.2
 $20 \mathrm{~h}, 25 \%$

4.6b, >95:5

4.1c

Scheme 4.6: Titanium mediated acetate beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with aldehyde 4.1c.

Using the optimal reaction conditions (above), 4.6b was isolated in $25 \%$ yield, as a single stereoisomer according to Scheme 4.6, however the stereochemical outcome has not been proven. This can be seen from the expansion of the alkene CH signal in the proton NMR spectrum shown in Figure 4.3. The chemical shift of the alkene proton in 4.6b matches that of one of the triplets in 4.6a. This suggests that the bulky nature of the aldehyde may cause reaction rate problems. Selectivity of the acetate derived $\beta$ -ketoimide-aldol reaction is improved when using $\mathrm{Ti}(\mathrm{IV})$, but conversion is poor.


Figure 4.3: Expansion of the alkene CH proton NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{4 . 6 \mathrm { b }}$, showing $\mathbf{> 9 5 \%}$ diastereoisomeric purity.

### 4.4.2 Acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reactions with propionaldehyde

In order to establish that the bulky aldehyde is indeed the cause of poor yields, analogous reactions were carried out with propionaldehyde. A reaction was carried out mediated by 1.2 equivalents of $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{OTf})_{2}$ and TEA, giving 4.8 in $82 \%$ yield, Scheme 4.7. The reaction rate with this unhindered aldehyde is much faster, and the reaction was complete in 2 hours. The product was isolated as a 3.4:1 ratio of diastereoisomers, Figure 4.4. Increasing the reaction time to 20 hours reduced the selectivity to $1.5: 1$. This indicates that the long reaction time necessary when using the bulky aldehyde contributes to the reduced selectivity in the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reaction with 4.1c.

4.2
i) 1.2 equiv. $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{OTf})_{2}$ TEA, $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C} 1 \mathrm{~h}$
ii) Propionaldehyde $-78{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} 1 \mathrm{~h}, 82 \%$

7: Tin

4.8, 3.4:1

Scheme 4.7: Tin mediated acetate beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with propionaldehyde.


Figure 4.4: Expansion of the C 6 proton NMR spectrum of 4.8 from tin mediated reaction, indicating the presence of 2 components

The analogous reaction using 1.2 equivalents of $\mathrm{TiCl}_{4}$ and DIPEA gave 4.8 in $81 \%$ yield, Scheme 4.8. The product was isolated as a 6.5:1 ratio of diastereoisomers, Figure 4.5. This ratio is improved when compared to $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{II})$, confirming that $\mathrm{Ti}(\mathrm{IV})$ mediated reactions are more selective (potentially due to degradation of the tin reagent). However, the same C3 epimer was the major component when using both $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{II})$ and $\mathrm{Ti}(\mathrm{IV})$.



Scheme 4.8 Titanium mediated acetate beta-ketoimide aldol condensation with propionaldehyde.

(ppm)
Figure 4.5: Expansion of the C6 proton NMR spectrum of 4.8 from titanium mediated reaction, indicating the presence of 2 components.

### 4.4.3 Repeating Evans' work ${ }^{59}$

To determine unequivocally that acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reactions lead to product mixtures, it was necessary to carry out reactions analogous to Evans' work. ${ }^{59}$ It should be noted that Evans carried out reactions with a methyl group in the position where we have a propyl group in the $\beta$-ketoimide reagent. Synthesis of $\beta$-ketoimide reagent 4.9 also started from (4S)-benzyl oxazolidinone, following Evans' protocol. 2559 Acylation using valeroyl chloride gives 4.4 which underwent an Evans aldol reaction with propionaldehyde using 1.1 equivalents of $\mathrm{Bu}_{2}$ BOTf and 1.3 equivalents of TEA, producing 4.10 in $46 \%$ yield, Scheme 4.9. The resulting alcohol underwent an oxidation using the Parik-Doering conditions, giving $\beta$-ketoimide 4.9 in $52 \%$ yield. These reactions remained unoptimised.


Scheme 4.9: Synthesis of chiral reagent for propionoate beta-ketoimide aldol.

An aldol reaction between 4.9 and propionaldehyde was mediated by 1.2 equivalents of $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{OTf})_{2}$ and TEA, Scheme 4.10. Aldol product 4.11 was isolated in $26 \%$ yield as a single diastereoisomer. The low yield is a result of a short reaction time and this reaction also remained unoptimised.

4.9
i) 1.2 equiv. $\mathrm{Sn}(\mathrm{OTf})_{2}$ TEA, $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 1 \mathrm{~h}$
ii) Propionaldehyde $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C} 1 \mathrm{~h}, 26 \%$

Scheme 4.10: Tin mediated propionoate beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with propionaldehyde.

An aldol reaction between 4.9 and acrolein was carried out using 1.2 equivalents of $\mathrm{TiCl}_{4}$ and DIPEA, Scheme 4.11. The use of titanium gives access to the opposite syn isomer, because coordination to three heteroatoms is possible in the transition state. The aldol product 4.12 was isolated in $63 \%$ yield as a single diasteroisomer.


Scheme 4.11: Titanium mediated propionoate beta-ketoimide aldol reaction with acrolein

### 4.5 Further manipulation

### 4.5.1 Selective reduction

$\beta$-Ketoimide aldol products can be subjected to syn or anti reductions by the choice of reagents with good diastereomeric excesses. The use of sodium triacetoxyborohydride would give access to the anti-1,3-diol 4.13. The two secondary alcohols produced will be protected as the benzylidene acetal 4.14. The auxiliary would be removed to give a suitable fragment for coupling, Scheme 4.12.


Scheme 4.12: Synthesis and protection of 1,3-diol.

As it was not possible to isolate pure 4.8a, the reduction was carried out on the diastereomeric mixture, with a view to separation after protection. Using 5 equivalents of sodium triacetoxyborohydride in acetic acid59 gave 4.13 in $83 \%$ yield (determined by mass balance). As acetic acid can potentially cause problems with isomerisation of the alkene functionality, the reaction was carried out in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ to eliminate this risk, and 4.13 was obtained in an improved $99 \%$ yield (determined by mass balance), Scheme 4.13. The product was immediately subjected to protection conditions to minimise any loss of stereochemical purity.

4.8a, 16:8:2:1

Scheme 4.13: Selective reduction of 4.8a using sodium triacetoxyborohydride
4.5.2 Protection of 1,3-diol 4.13


Scheme 4.14: Protection of 4.13 as a benzylidine acetal.

Synthesis of the benzylidene acetal 4.14 has proven problematic, Scheme 4.14. The use of 2.0 equivalents of $p$-anisaldehyde and trifluoroacetic acid (which showed some success with the terminal 1,3 -diol) returned starting material after 3 days. Similarly, the use of 5 equivalents of $p$-anisaldehyde dimethyl acetal in the presence of 0.1 equivalent of camphorsulfonic acid ${ }^{67}$ at room temperature returned starting material after 16 hours. Likewise, 5 equivalents of $p$-anisaldehyde dimethyl acetal in the presence of 0.1 equivalent of $p$-toluenesulfonic acid ${ }^{66}$ returned starting material after 4 days. Refluxing 5 equivalents of $p$-anisaldehyde dimethyl acetal in the presence of 0.1 equivalent of $p$ toluenesulfonic acid in tetrahydrofuran was also unsuccessful. The use of $10 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ pyridinium-p-toluene sulfonate under reflux in tetrahydrofuran for 18 hours was unsuccessful, but starting material was not returned. The use of the Lewis acids Sn (II) chloride and $\mathrm{Zn}(\mathrm{II})$ chloride at room temperature was also unsuccessful, with no products or starting materials isolated.

Work towards formation of acetonide 4.15 was carried out, Scheme 4.15. Reactions using $10 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ camphor sulfonic acid in acetone, and stirring at room temperature for 48 hours, followed by refluxing for 18 hours, only returned starting material. The use of 10 mol\% pyridinium- $p$-toluene sulfonate also returned starting material after refluxing in acetone for 18 hours.


Scheme 4.15: Protection of 4.13 as an acetonide.

It was then decided to carry out protection as a bis-benzyloxymethyl ether, which should be easily removed at the end of the synthesis at the same time as the methoxymethyl ethers in the aromatic fragment. The reaction was carried out using 3 equivalents of benzylchloromethylether and diisopropylethylamine, and stirring in dimethylformamide for 36 hours, Scheme 4.16. This reaction gave the bis-protected 4.16 in $5 \%$ yield and the mono-protected 4.17 in a combined yield of $21 \%$ ( $3.1: 1$ mixture of regioisomers). However, no starting material was returned. Positive ion electrospray mass spectrometry and infra red spectroscopy indicated the desired products had been formed. However, analysis of the proton and carbon NMR spectra showed a complex mixture of diastereoisomers, although the expected signals were all present. Separation of the mixture by HPLC to allow full characterisation was not possible.


4.17, $21 \%$ (3:1)

Scheme 4.16: Protection of 4.13 as a benzyloxymethyl ether.

### 4.6 Summary

Tin mediated acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reactions have been carried out using aldehydes protected with $p$-methoxybenzyl, in $67 \%$ yield, and triisopropylsilyl groups, in $59 \%$ yield. The reaction rates have been reduced due to the bulky nature of the aldehyde substrates, and the products were isolated as diastereomeric mixtures. Acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reactions using propionaldehyde were much faster with improved yields of around $80 \%$, but selectivity remained poor. Repeating Evans' work using propionoate derived reagents have given $\beta$-ketoimide aldol products as single diastereomers, indicating the acetate
derived reactions are less selective.

Anti selective reduction of the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide product was carried out in $99 \%$ yield. The protection of the resulting 1,3-diol has proven problematic, however, and isolation of a single diastereoisomer has not been possible. Protection as the benzylidene acetal and acetonide has proven unsuccessful and formation of the bisbenzyloxymethyl ether has been poor yielding. Therefore a fragment suitable for coupling to our aromatic fragment has not been synthesised through this methodology.

## Chapter 5: Review of the present synthetic strategy and additional related research towards luminacin D

### 5.1 Review of the synthetic strategy

The aromatic fragment from the proposed synthetic scheme has been synthesised in 5 steps from resorcinol. Acylation of resorcinol and subsequent reduction proceeds smoothly. The methoxymethyl protection and hydroxymethylation steps have proven a synthetic challenge. The bismethoxymethyl protection was carried out in a two-step procedure and optimal conditions for the hydroxymethylation reaction use 3 equivalents of reagents. Protection of the resulting primary alcohol as the silyl ether allowed separation of the regioisomers produced in the hydroxymethylation reaction. A trial coupling reaction with acetaldehyde proceeded smoothly giving the desired racemic alcohol.

Synthesis of the aldehyde substrate for the Nagao acetate-aldol reaction has been carried out smoothly in 6 steps from propionaldehyde and methyl acrylate, with three different protecting groups. The Nagao acetate aldol reaction has been extensively investigated. The concentration of the reagents was increased relative to the literature procedure, and when using triisopropylsilyl protected aldehyde, product was isolated as a single stereoisomer. Application of the optimised conditions to aldehyde with $p$ methoxybenzyl protection gave a mixture of diastereomers. Application of the optimised conditions to aldehyde with triethylsilyl protection gave the Nagao product as a single diastereomer.

Orthogonal protection of the resulting secondary alcohol proved problematic, although silyl protection proceeded smoothly. It was hoped that the silyl protection might be removed allowing formation of an acetal for a selective epoxidation, as discussed below. Transformation to aldehyde for the Evans aldol reaction proceeded smoothly. The Evans aldol reaction, mediated by $\mathrm{Bu}_{2} B O T f$, gave a single stereoisomer.

Protection of the secondary alcohol in the Evans aldol product also proved difficult, although reductive removal of the chiral auxiliary gave the1,3-diol. Protection of the free primary alcohol within this 1,3-diol as a pivaloyl ester has been carried out, but protection of the secondary alcohol was not possible. Protection of the 1,3-diol as a benzylidene acetal was aiso unsuccessful. Protection of the secondary alcohol in the Evans aldol product as a silyl ether was carried out smoothly, however further conversion to a fragment for coupling has not been possible.

Tin mediated acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reactions have been carried out using aldehydes protected with $p$-methoxybenzyl and triisopropylsilyl groups. The reaction rates have been reduced due to the bulky nature of the aldehyde substrates, and the products were isolated as diastereomeric mixtures. Acetate $\beta$-ketoimide aldol reactions using propionaldehyde were much faster, but selectivity remained poor. Repeating Evans' work using propionoate derived reagents have given $\beta$-ketoimide aldol products as single diastereomers in good yields, indicating the acetate derived reactions are unselective and that the present aldehyde substrate does inhibit reaction rates.

Anti selective reduction of the acetate $\beta$-ketoimide product was carried out, however protection of the resulting 1,3-diol has proven problematic and isolation of a single diastereoisomer has not been possible. Protection as both the benzylidene acetal and acetonide has proven unsuccessful. It was hoped the protection groups could be moved along the chain to produce a suitable fragment to investigate selective epoxidation, as discussed below. Formation of the bisbenzyloxymethyl ether has also been poor yielding. Therefore a fragment suitable for coupling to our aromatic fragment has not been synthesised through this methodology.

### 5.2 Work towards selective epoxidation

In the total synthesis of luminacin D by Wood and co-workers, the allylic epoxidation was carried out with poor diastereoselectivity (1.2:1) using vanadyl acetoacetate and $t$-butyl hydroperoxide. ${ }^{11}$ Although Wood's two diastereomers were separable, it was considered that other reactions could be envisaged, resulting in epoxidation with improved diastereoselectivity. For example, it has been shown that the formation of cyclic 1,3acetals can allow extremely selective epoxidation reactions that favour attack on the axial face, Scheme 5.1.

Thus, hypobromination ${ }^{6869}$ of 5.1 gave only bromohydrin 5.2 and epoxidation gave the $\beta$-epoxide 5.3 as a single diastereomer. It was hoped that applying this type of epoxidation reaction in the present synthesis would avoid problems protecting the hindered secondary alcohol.


In model reactions carried out according to Scheme 5.2, aldehyde 5.4c undergoes an alkylation reaction with 1.1 equivalents of $n$-butyl lithium, forming racemic alcohol 5.5 in $89 \%$ yield. The alkyl chain introduced provides a model for the auxiliary terminus in our aliphatic fragment of interest. The 1,3-diol 5.6 was accessed in $93 \%$ yield using 1.2 equivalents of tetrabutylammonium fluoride. Formation of acetal 5.7 was carried out with 1.5 equivalents of $p$-anisaldehyde, under reflux in toluene, in $57 \%$ yield, with only $5 \%$ of starting material being returned. Benzylidene acetal 5.7 was isolated as a $3: 1$ mixture of inseparable diastereomers.

Protection of the 1,3-diol was also carried out using 1.5 equivalents of pivaldehyde. The resulting acetal 5.9 was isolated in just $41 \%$ yield (as a $5: 1$ mixture of diastereoisomers which were unable to separate) with $10 \%$ of starting material returned.

Epoxidation of 5.7 was carried out using 1.5 equivalents of $m$-chloroperbenzoic acid. The reaction mixture was a complex mixture of diastereoisomers and epoxide 5.8 was not isolated.


Scheme 5.2: Model studies for selective epoxidation.

## Chapter 6: Experimental

## General

Unless otherwise stated, all reactions were carried out in flame-dried glassware cooled under $\mathrm{N}_{2}$. THF and $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ were distilled from sodium/benzophenone. $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$, triethylamine, diisopropylethylamine and N -ethylpiperidine were distilled from $\mathrm{CaH}_{2}$. DMSO was distilled from $\mathrm{CaH}_{2}$ and stored over molecular sieves. Propionaldehyde and methyl acrylate were distilled from $\mathrm{CaCl}_{2}$ and stored over molecular sieves. MeOH and EtOH were distilled from $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OMe})_{2}$ and $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OEt})_{2}$, respectively. Toluene was distilled from sodium. All compounds that were purified by preparative HPLC (BioRad Biosil D 90$10250 \times 22 \mathrm{~mm}$ column, with a refractive index detector, at a flow rate of $20 \mathrm{~mL} / \mathrm{min}$ ), first underwent flash column chromatography with the quoted solvent system. All NMR spectra were run in $\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ on Bruker AC300 or DPX 400 MHz spectrometer. CIMS were run in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ on ThermoQuest TraceMS and ESMS were run in methanol on Waters ZMD or acetonitrile on Micromass Platform II. High resolution MS were run on Bruker Apex III. All IR spectra were run as films on a Matheson FTIR, unless otherwise stated. All optical rotations were taken on a PolAAar100 spectrometer.

### 6.1 The aromatic fragment (Chapter 2)

## 2,3-Dihydroxyisobutyrophenone (2.5)



Triflic acid ( $100.0 \mathrm{~g}, 666 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added in one portion to resorcinol $(24.8 \mathrm{~g}, 225$ $\mathrm{mmol})$ in isobutyric acid $(41.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 444 \mathrm{mmol})$. The reaction mixture was heated at $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2 h . The reaction mixture was then cooled to $30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ before diluting with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(300$ mL ) and pouring slowly into cold water ( 150 mL ). The phases were separated and the aqueous layer was then extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 75 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Ketone 2.5 ( $37.7 \mathrm{~g}, 209 \mathrm{mmol}, 94 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (40-60 petrol /EtOAc 88:12). Spectral data matches the literature. ${ }^{70}$

Mw $181.21\left(\mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{12} \mathrm{O}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.30 (hexane/EtOAc 80:20);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 13.03\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\text {oHa }}, \mathrm{s}\right), 7.70\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~d}, J=9.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.42-6.39\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{5.6}\right.$, m), 6.10 ( $\left.1 \mathrm{H}_{\text {онb }}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{br}\right), 3.52\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{sp}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.24\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 209.1$ (C3), 165.8 (C7), 162.5 (C9), 132.1 (C5), 112.6 (C4), 107.6 (C8), 103.7 (C6), 34.6 (C2), 19.4 (C1).

## 1,3-Dihydroxy-4-isobutyl benzene (2.2)



Sodium cyanoborohydride ( $40.0 \mathrm{~g}, 637 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added in one portion to a solution of $2.5(37.7 \mathrm{~g}, 209 \mathrm{mmol})$ and methyl orange indicator ( 71 mg ) in $\mathrm{MeOH}(450 \mathrm{~mL})$ in a flask equipped with a dropping funnel and a bleach bubbler. 1.0M Hydrochloric acid was added at a rate to maintain the indicator's red colour. The reaction was stirred at room temperature for 24 h . The reaction was diluted with water ( 150 mL ) and the product extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(8 \times 100 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$, and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Alkylated benzene derivative 2.2 ( $33.1 \mathrm{~g}, 199 \mathrm{mmol}, 95 \%$ ) was isolated as a white crystalline solid after passing through a silica plug (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 80:20).

Mw $166.12\left(\mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{14} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right)$;
m.p. $66^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (hexane/EtOAc);

Rf 0.3 (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 80:20);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) $3350(\mathrm{OH}), 1605,1516,1454(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C})$;
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 6.89\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~d}, J=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.36\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{dd}, J=8.0,2.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.34$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~d}, J=2.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.93\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{OH}}, \mathrm{s}\right), 5.49\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{OH}}, \mathrm{s}\right), 2.38\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~d}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.85\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{sp}\right.$, $J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}), 0.89\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $\left.100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 154.4$ (C7,9), 131.8 (C5), 120.1 (C4), 107.5 (C8), 102.9 (C6), 38.5 (C3), 28.9 (C2), 22.4 (C1);
ES-MS m/z 165 (M-H) ${ }^{-}$

## 2,3-Dihydroxy-4-bromo isobutyrophenone (2.6)



Triflic acid ( $819 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 9.26 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added in one portion to a solution of 4bromoresorcinol (Aldrich, $509 \mathrm{mg}, 2.69 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in isobutyric acid ( $294 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 3.17 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). The reaction mixture was heated to $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h . The reaction mixture was then cooled to room temperature and diluted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(20 \mathrm{~mL})$ before pouring slowly into cold water ( 20 mL ). The aqueous layer was then extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(2 \times 20 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Ketone 2.6 ( $366 \mathrm{mg}, 1.41 \mathrm{mmol}, 40 \%$ ) was isolated by preparative HPLC (hexane/EtOAc 80:20)

Mw $259.1\left(\mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{11} \mathrm{BrO}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.26 (hexane/EtOAc 80:20);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) (solution in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ ) 3054, 2983 (O-H), 1417, 1266, 879, 736;
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( $300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 12.78\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\text {оНа }}, \mathrm{s}\right), 7.91\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 6.63\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 5.94\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{OH}}, \mathrm{s}\right)$, $3.49\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{sp}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.24\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{9,10}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 208.4$ (C7), 165.0 (C6), 158.3 (C2), 133.4 (C1), 113.9 (C5), 104.7 (C3), 100.2 (C4), 34.8 (C8), 19.4 (C9,10);

CIMS m/z [\%] 261, 259 [100] (M) ${ }^{+}, 217,215[45]\left(\mathrm{M}-\left[\mathrm{C}_{3} \mathrm{H}_{7}\right]\right)^{+}, 181[60](\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Br}+\mathrm{H})^{+}, 137$ [30] $\left(\mathrm{M}-\left[\mathrm{C}_{3} \mathrm{H}_{7} \mathrm{Br}\right]\right)^{+}$;

1,3-Bis(methoxymethyloxy)-4-/sobutyl-benzene (2.10), 2-isobutyl-5-methoxymethyloxy-phenol (2.11a), 3-methoxymethyloxy-4-isobutyl-phenol (2.11b)


2.10

2.11a, major

2.11b, minor

Diisopropylethylamine ( $28.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 157 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of 2.2 ( 8.8 $\mathrm{g}, 52.4 \mathrm{mmol})$ in DMF ( 40 mL ) at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Chloromethyl methyl ether ( $12.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 157 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction stirred at room temperature for 7 d , followed by quenching by $2 \mathrm{~N} \mathrm{NaOH}(50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The products were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 200 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were washed with water ( 100 mL ) and dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$, and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Bisprotected 2.10 ( $4.57 \mathrm{~g}, 18.0$ mmol, $34 \%$ ) and monoprotected $2.11(4.19 \mathrm{~g}, 19.9 \mathrm{mmol}, 38 \%$, were obtained as a $6: 1$ ratio in favour of the least sterically hindered regioisomer) were isolated as colourless oils by flash chromatography ( $40-60$ petrol/EtOAc 85:15). The regioisomers in 2.11 were separable by HPLC (hexane/EtOAc 85:15) to allow confirmation of analytical data.

Diisopropylethylamine ( $27 \mathrm{~mL}, 151 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of $\mathbf{2 . 1 1}$ $(10.32 \mathrm{~g}, 49.1 \mathrm{mmol})$ in dry DMF ( 40 mL ) at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Chloromethyl methyl ether ( $12 \mathrm{~mL}, 158$ mmol ) was added dropwise and the reaction stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h before warming to room temperature and stirring for 8 d . The reaction was quenched by $2 \mathrm{~N} \mathrm{NaOH}(30 \mathrm{~mL})$ and the products extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 100 \mathrm{~mL})$, the combined organic fractions were washed with water ( 50 mL ), dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent removed under reduced pressure. $2.10(8.90 \mathrm{~g}, 35.0 \mathrm{mmol}, 71 \%)$ and $2.11(2.32 \mathrm{~g}, 11.0 \mathrm{mmol}, 22 \%)$ as a $6: 1$ ratio in favour of the least sterically hindered isomer) were isolated as colourless oils by flash chromatography (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 85:15).

## Data for 2.10

Mw $254.32\left(\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{23} \mathrm{O}_{4}\right)$;
Rf 0.54 (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 85:15);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 1610, 1587, 1503 ( $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ ), 1003 ( $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O}$ );
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( $400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 6.99\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~d}, J=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.78\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~d}, J=2.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.64$
$\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{dd}, J=8.3,2.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.16\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 5.14\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.48\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{11,11}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.44\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~d}, J=\right.$ $7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}), 1.88\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{sp}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.90\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 156.4$ (C7), 156.0 (C9), 131.1 (C5), 124.3 (C4), 108.3 (C8), 103.3 (C6), 94.7 (C10), 94.4 (C10'), 56.0 (2C11, 11), 38.9 (C3), 29.0 (C2), 22.5 (C1);

CIMS m/z 255 [100] ( $\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H})^{+}$;
HRMS (ES + ) for $\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{23} \mathrm{O}_{4}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 277.1410, found 277.1408 .

## Data for 2.11a (major isomer)

Mw $210.27\left(\mathrm{C}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{18} \mathrm{O}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.37 (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 85:15);

IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 3403 (OH), 1616, 1596, 1515 (C=C), $1010(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O})$;
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( $400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 6.98\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~d}, J=8.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$ ), $6.58\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{dd}, J=8.3,2.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.54$
$\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~d}, J=2.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.45\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\text {он }}, \mathrm{s}\right.$ br), $5.15\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.48\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.44\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~d}, J=7.3\right.$
$\mathrm{Hz}), 1.91\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{sp}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.93\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 156.2$ (C9), 154.4 (C7), 131.6 (C5), 121.3 (C4), 108.1 (C8), 103.7 (C6), 94.5 (C10), 55.9 (C11), 38.6 (C3), 28.9 (C2), 22.4 (C1);

ES+MS m/z 211 [30] (M+H) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (EI) for $\mathrm{C}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{18} \mathrm{O}_{3}(\mathrm{M})^{+}$calcd. 210.12559, found 210.1254.

## Data for 2.11b (minor isomer)

Mw $210.27\left(\mathrm{C}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{18} \mathrm{O}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.31 (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 85:15);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 3403 (OH), 1616, 1596, 1515 (C=C), $1010(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O})$;
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 6.95\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~d}, J=8.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.63\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~d}, J=2.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.43$
$\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{dd}, J=8.0,2.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.16\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.49\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.43\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~d}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.86$
$\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{sp}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.90\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 156.0$ (C7), 154.6 (C9), 131.4 (C5), 122.9 (C4), 108.0 (C6), 101.9 (C8), 94.3 (C10), 55.9 (C11), 38.8 (C3), 29.0 (C2), 22.5 (C1);

CIMS m/z 211 [40] (M+H) ${ }^{+} 210$ [75] (M) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (EI) for $\mathrm{C}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{18} \mathrm{O}_{3}(\mathrm{M})^{+}$calcd. 210.12559, found 210.1252.

1,3-Bismethoxymethyloxy-2-hydroxymethyl-4-isobutyl benzene (2.8a), 1,3-bismethoxymethyloxy-4-isobutyl-6-hydroxymethyl benzene (2.8b)




2.8b

Tetramethylethylene diamine ( $3.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 14.2 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of bis-methoxymethyl protected $2.10(1.2 \mathrm{~g}, 4.7 \mathrm{mmol})$ in THF ( 10 mL ) at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. sec-Butyl lithium, 1.4 M in cyclohexane, ( $10.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 14.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h before the addition of paraformaldehyde ( $460 \mathrm{mg}, 15.3 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in one portion. The reaction was stirred for a further hour at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ before warming to room temperature and stirring for 16 h . The reaction was quenched by water ( 30 mL ) and the product extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 100 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were washed with water ( 30 mL ) and dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Hydroxymethylated 2.8 ( $753 \mathrm{mg}, 2.64 \mathrm{mmol}, 56 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil (6:1 ratio of inseparable regioisomers from NMR analysis) by flash chromatography (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 70:30).

## Data for 2.8a (major regioisomer)

Mw $284.35\left(\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{25} \mathrm{O}_{5}\right)$;
Rf 0.15 (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 70:30)
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) $3479(\mathrm{OH}), 1600,1483$ (ar C=C), $1035(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O})$;
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.03\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~d}, J=8.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.86\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~d}, J=8.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.20$
$\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.99\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.70\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.62\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.48\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.40\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~d}, J=7.3\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 1.88\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{sp}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.88\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 155.9$ (C7), 154.7 (C9), 130.7 (C5), 128.2 (C8), 124.2 (C4),
111.0 (C6), 100.2 (C10), 95.0 (C10'), 57.4 (C11), 56.3 (C11'), 55.0 (C12), 39.4 (C3), 29.1
(C2), 22.5 (C1);
CIMS m/z 267 [70] (M-OH) ${ }^{+}, 284$ [40] (M) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{25} \mathrm{O}_{5}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 307.1516 , found 307.1513 .
(3-isobutyl-1,3-Bismethoxymethyloxy-2-(t-butyldimethyl silanyl)-oxymethyl-4isobutyl benzene (2.12a), t-Butyl(5-isobutyl-1,3-bismethoxymethyloxy-4-isobutyl-6-(t-butyldimethyl silanyl)-oxymethyl benzene (2.12b)


Imidazole ( $220 \mathrm{mg}, 3.23 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added in one portion to a solution of $2.8(753 \mathrm{mg}$, 2.64 mmol ) in dry DMF ( 10 mL ) at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Tetrabutyldimethylsilyl chloride ( $478 \mathrm{mg}, 3.17$ mmol ) was added in one portion and the reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h . The reaction was warmed to room temperature and stirring continued for a further 16 h . The reaction mixture was poured into cold water ( 30 mL ) and the products extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ ( $3 \times 50$ mL ). The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Silyl products 2.12a ( $845 \mathrm{mg}, 2.12 \mathrm{mmol}, 80 \%$ ) and 2.12b ( $126 \mathrm{mg}, 0.32 \mathrm{mmol}, 12 \%$ ) were isolated as colourless oils by flash chromatography (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 95:5).

Data for 2.12a
Mw $398.25\left(\mathrm{C}_{21} \mathrm{H}_{38} \mathrm{O}_{5} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;
Rf 0.43 (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 95:5);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 1614, 1593, 1501, 1464 (ar C=C), 1278 (Si-C), 1254 (Si-O), 1151, 1115, 1078, 1040, 1004 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.04\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~d}, J=8.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.87\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~d}, J=8.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.19$
$\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 5.13\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.74\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.63\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{11^{1}}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.50\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.52\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~d}, J=7.4\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 1.93\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{sp}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.92-0.88\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{15}, 6 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.13\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{13}, \mathrm{~s}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 155.8$ (C7), 155.1 (C9), 130.75 (C5), 128.5(C8), 123.1 (C4), 110.3 (C6), 101.1 (C10), 94.7 (C10'), 57.4 (C11), 56.0 (C11'), 55.4 (C12), 39.4 (C3), 29.2 (C2), 25.9 (C15), 22.5 (C1), 18.4 (C14), -5.3 (C13);

CIMS m/z 284 [40] (M-TBDMS) ${ }^{+}, 267$ [75] (M-TBSOH) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (ES + ) for $\mathrm{C}_{21} \mathrm{H}_{39} \mathrm{O}_{5} \mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 421.2381, found 421.2382.

## Data for 2.12b

Mw $398.25\left(\mathrm{C}_{21} \mathrm{H}_{38} \mathrm{O}_{5} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;
Rf 0.21 (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 95:5);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 1602, 1589, 1485, 1465 (ar C=C), 1252 (Si-O), 1155, 1043 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.16\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 6.84\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 5.17\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 5.16\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~s}\right)$,
$4.73\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.49\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{11}, 11^{\prime}, \mathrm{s}\right), 2.46\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~d}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.89\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{sp}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.96$ $\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 0.92\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.11\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{13}, \mathrm{~s}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 154.7$ (C7), 152.6 (C9), 129.6 (C5), 123.8 (C6), 123.1 (C4), 101.3 (C8), 94.8 (C10, 10'), 60.0 (C11, 11'), 56.0 (C12), 38.9 (C3), 29.9 (C2), 26.0 (C15), 22.5 (C1), 18.4 (C14), -5.3 (C13);

CIMS m/z 267 [70] (M-TBDMSOH) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{21} \mathrm{H}_{39} \mathrm{O}_{5} \mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 421.2381, found 421.2385 .

## 1,3-Bismethoxymethyloxy-2-(t-butyldimethylsilanyl)-oxymethyl-4-isobutyl benzene

 (2.13)

Tetramethylethylene diamine ( $60 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.28 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of 2.12a ( $103 \mathrm{mg}, 0.25 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF ( 1 mL ) at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. sec-Butyl lithium, 1.4 M in cyclohexane, ( $200 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.28 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h . Acetaldehyde ( $30 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.50 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h before warming to room temperature. The reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ before quenching by water ( 1 mL ). The product was extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$.

The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Racemic 2.13 ( $85 \mathrm{mg}, 0.19 \mathrm{mmol}, 77 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (40-60 petrol/acetone 80:20).

Mw $442.66\left(\mathrm{C}_{23} \mathrm{H}_{42} \mathrm{O}_{6} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;
Rf 0.43 (40-60 petrol/acetone 80:20);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 3456 (O-H)1586, 1466, 1383 (ar), 1254 (Si-O), 1158, 1052, 1029 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.22\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 5.19\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{q}, J=6.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.12\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 5.08$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~d}, J=5.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.04\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10^{\prime}, \mathrm{d}}, J=5.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.64\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.59\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.25\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{OH}}\right.$, s br), $2.62\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.4,7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.47\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.4,7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.93\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{sp}, J=\right.$ $6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}), 1.51\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=6.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.94-0.88\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{1}, 9 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.16\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{13}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 0.15\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{13}, \mathrm{~s}\right)$; ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 155.5$ (C7), 154.0 (C9), 134.3 (C6), 131.7 (C5), 128.0 (C8), 126.7 (C4), 101.6 (C10), 101.2 (C10'), 63.6 (C16), 57.3 (C11), 55.8 (C12), 39.6 (C3), 29.1 (C2), 25.8 (C15), 22.5 (C1), 22.3 (C17), 21.9 (C17), 18.0 (C14), 5.5 (C13);

ES+MS m/z 908.8 [10] (2M+Na) ${ }^{+}, 507.3$ [100] (M+MeCN+Na) ${ }^{+}, 443.2$ [40] (M+H) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{23} \mathrm{H}_{42} \mathrm{O}_{6} \mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 465.2643 , found 465.2653

### 6.2 The aliphatic fragment (Chapter 3)

(4S)-t-Butyl-1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione (3.11a), (4S)-t-butyl-1,3-oxazolidine-2-thione (3.11b)



Carbon disulfide ( $12.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 199 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added to a solution of (2S)-amino-3-methyl butan-1-ol ( $10.0 \mathrm{~g}, 97 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in 1 N aqueous potassium hydroxide ( 100 mL ). The reaction was heated to $90^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 16 h . The products were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL})$ and the combined organic fractions washed with water ( 50 mL ) before drying over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$. The solvent was removed under reduced pressure and thiazolidinethione 3.11 a (8.7 g, 54 mmol, $52 \%$ ) as a white crystalline solid and oxazolidinethione $3.11 \mathrm{~b}(8.0 \mathrm{~g}, 55 \mathrm{mmol}, 48$ $\%$ ) as a waxy solid were isolated by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 80:20). Spectral data match the literature. ${ }^{35}$


Carbon disulfide ( $3.9 \mathrm{~mL}, 64.5 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added to a solution of $3.11 \mathrm{~b}(2.7 \mathrm{~g}, 18.3$ mmol ) in 1 N aqueous potassium hydroxide ( 45 mL ). The reaction was heated to $90^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 16 h , before cooling to room temperature. The products were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ ( $3 \times 30$ mL ) and the combined organic fractions washed with water ( 50 mL ) before drying over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$. The solvent was removed under reduced pressure and thiazolidinethione 3.11a $(2.7 \mathrm{~g}, 16.8 \mathrm{mmol}, 78 \%)$ as a white crystalline solid and oxazolidinethione 3.11 b ( 666 mg , $4.6 \mathrm{mmol}, 21 \%$, as a waxy solid were isolated by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 75:25). Spectral data match the literature. ${ }^{35}$

## Data for 3.11a

Mw $161.29\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{11} \mathrm{NS}_{2}\right)$;
Rf 0.21 (hexane/EtOAc 80:20);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 8.75\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{br}\right), 4.06\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}\right.$, ddd, $\left.J=15.6,8.0,0.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.52$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{dd}, J=8,11 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.31\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{dd}, J=8,11 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.99\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.02\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.7\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 1.00\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 200.9$ (C2), 70.0 (C3), 35.8 (C4), 31.9 (C5), 18.8 (C6), 18.2 (C6);
CIMS m/z [\%] 162 [100] (M+H) ${ }^{+} 118$ [55] (M-'Pr+H) ${ }^{+}$.

## Data for 3.11b

Mw $145.16\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{11} \mathrm{NOS}\right)$;
Rf 0.23 (hexane/EtOAc 70:30);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 8.50\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{br}\right), 4.69\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}\right.$, app $\left.\mathrm{t}, J=9.2 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.37\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{dd}\right.$, $J=9.2,6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}), 3.85\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{dd}, J=9.2,6.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.85\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{sx}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.98\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~d}, J\right.$ $=6.6 \mathrm{~Hz}), 0.93\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 189.4$ (C2), 73.4 (C3), 62.4 (C4), 32.1 (C5), 17.9 (C6), 17.8 (C6);
CIMS m/z [\%] $146[30](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H})^{+}, 114$ [100] (M-S) ${ }^{+}$.

## 3-Acetyl-(4S)-t-butyl-1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione (3.9)



Acetyl chloride ( $5.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 66.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added to a solution of $3.11 \mathrm{a}(8.8 \mathrm{~g}, 55.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(130 \mathrm{~mL})$. Triethylamine ( $9.2 \mathrm{~mL}, 65.5 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction stirred for 8 h at room temperature. The reaction mixture was washed with water ( 100 mL ). The aqueous wash was extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 100 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Nagao reagent 3.9 ( $10.4 \mathrm{~g}, 50.9 \mathrm{mmol}, 93 \%$ ) was isolated as a yellow oil by flash chromatography ( $40-60$ petrol/EtOAc $90: 10$ ). Spectral data match the literature. ${ }^{36}$

Mw $203.28\left(\mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{13} \mathrm{NOS}_{2}\right)$;
Rf 0.28 (hexane/EtOAc 90:10);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 5.16\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}\right.$, ddd, $\left.J=8.0,6.2,1.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.50\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{dd}, J=11.5\right.$, $8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}), 3.03\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{dd}, J=11.5,1.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.78\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.38\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.07\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~d}, J=7\right.$
$\mathrm{Hz}), 0.99\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~d}, J=7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) 8203.2 (C3), 170.7 (C2), 71.2 (C5), 30.7 (C4), 30.4 (C6), 26.9 (C1), 19.0 (C7), 17.7 (C7);

CIMS m/z [\%] 203 [100] (M) ${ }^{+} 162$ [60] (M-Ac+2H) ${ }^{+}, 118$ [70] (M-Ac-iPr+H).

## Methyl 2-(1-hydroxypropyl)acrylate (3.6)



Quinuclidine ( $2.7 \mathrm{~g}, 5 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ ) was placed in a flask and propionaldehyde ( $25.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 19.4$ $\mathrm{g}, 348.7 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added. Methyl acrylate ( $39.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 37.1 \mathrm{~g}, 430.3 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added in 10 mL portions over 20 minutes. The reaction vessel was wrapped in aluminium foil and stirred at room temperature for 3 days. The reaction mixture was poured into $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{HCl}(50$ $\mathrm{mL})$ and $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(20 \mathrm{~mL})$. The aqueous fraction was extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{Na}_{2} \mathrm{SO}_{4}$, the solvent and volatile starting materials were removed under reduced pressure giving Baylis Hillman product 3.6 (45.4 $\mathrm{g}, 315 \mathrm{mmol}, 94 \%$ ) as a colourless oil (used crude in the next reaction). Spectral data match the literature. ${ }^{37}$

Mw $144.17\left(\mathrm{C}_{7} \mathrm{H}_{12} \mathrm{O}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.26 (hexane/EtOAc 70:30);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 6.25\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 5.80\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.33\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=6.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.78$ $\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 1.77-1.61\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.95\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 142.0$ (C6), 125.2 (C5), 73.1 (C4), 51.9 (C3), 29.0 (C7), 15.3 (C2), 10.1 (C1).

## Methyl-2-(3-nitrobenzoyl)oxymethyl-pent-2E-enoate (3.7a)



Triphenylphosphine ( $6.2 \mathrm{~g}, 23.8 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and m-nitrobenzoic acid ( $4.0 \mathrm{~g}, 24.1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) were added to a solution of $3.6(2.8 \mathrm{mg}, 19.4 \mathrm{mmol}) \mathrm{in} \mathrm{THF}(40 \mathrm{~mL})$. The reaction mixture was cooled to $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ whereupon diisopropylazodicarboxylate ( $14.8 \mathrm{~mL}, 23.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. The reaction was stirred for 1.5 h before warming to room temperature. The reaction mixture was diluted with diethyl ether $(20 \mathrm{~mL})$ and water ( 15 mL ). The organic layer was separated and washed with water ( 10 mL ) and $2 \mathrm{~N} \mathrm{NaOH}(2 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The aqueous layer was extracted with diethyl ether ( $4 \times 20 \mathrm{~mL}$ ). The combined organic fractions were washed with conc. $\mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ and brine ( 10 mL ), dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent removed under reduced pressure. The crude reaction mixture was dissolved in hexane/diethyl ether (95:5) and the precipitated triphenylphosphine oxide was removed by filtration. Nitrobenzoate $3.7 \mathrm{a}(4.6 \mathrm{~g}, 15.5 \mathrm{mmol}, 80 \%$ ) was isolated as a pale yellow oil by flash chromatography (hexane/ $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O} 70: 30$ ). Spectral data match the literature. ${ }^{42}$

Mw $293.28\left(\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{15} \mathrm{O}_{6} \mathrm{~N}\right)$;
Rf 0.16 (hexane/Et $\mathrm{t}_{2} \mathrm{O} 70: 30$ );
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 8.43\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}\right.$, ddd, $\left.J=7.2,2.2,1.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 8.37-8.34\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right)$, $7.65\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{t}, J=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 7.17\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.22\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.79\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.47-2.37$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.19\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 180.4$ (C8), 166.5 (C6), 164.2 ( Ar ), 151.6 (C5), 135.3 ( Ar ), 128.6 (C1), 127.8 (Ar), 124.8 (Ar), 59.5 (C7), 52.1 (C4), 22.5 (C2), 13.1 (C3).

Methyl-2-(4-nitrobenzoyl)oxymethyl-pent-2E-enoate (3.7b)


Triphenylphosphine ( $12.1 \mathrm{~g}, 46.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and $p$-nitrobenzoic acid ( $7.8 \mathrm{~g}, 46.4 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) were added to a solution of $3.6(4.4 \mathrm{~g}, 30.7 \mathrm{mmol})$ in THF ( 250 mL ). The reaction mixture was cooled to $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ whereupon diisopropylazodicarboxylate ( $9.1 \mathrm{~mL}, 46.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. The reaction was warmed to $-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ over 1 h , stirred at $-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h . The reaction was warmed to room temperature and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. The reaction mixture was dissolved in diethyl ether ( 150 mL ), washed with
water ( 10 mL ) and $2 \mathrm{~N} \mathrm{NaOH} \mathrm{( } 2 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL}$ ). The aqueous layer was extracted with $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ $(2 \times 25 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were washed with conc. $\mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ and brine ( 10 mL ), dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. The crude reaction mixture was dissolved in hexane/diethyl ether (95:5) and the precipitated triphenylphosphine oxide was removed by filtration. Nitrobenzoate 3.7b (6.1 $\mathrm{g}, 21.4 \mathrm{mmol}, 83 \%$ ) was isolated as a pale yellow solid by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 90:10). Spectral data match the literature. ${ }^{42}$

Mw $293.28\left(\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{15} \mathrm{O}_{6} \mathrm{~N}\right)$;
m.p. $54-55^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (methanol);

Rf 0.19 (hexane/EtOAc 90:10);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 8.30-8.27\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 8.21-8.17\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 7.16\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.8\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 5.10\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.80\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.46-2.36\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.12\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 166.8$ (C6), 164.4 (C8), 151.9 (C5), 135.5 (C1), 130.8 ( Ar ), 125.9 (Ar), 123.5 (Ar), 59.3 (C4), 52.1 (C7), 22.3 (C2), 13.2 (C3).

Methyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-pent-2E-enoate (3.16)


Potassium carbonate ( $158 \mathrm{mg}, 1.1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added to a solution of $3.7 \mathrm{a}(2.6 \mathrm{~g}, 8.9$ $\mathrm{mmol})$ in methanol $(30 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h . The reaction was diluted with water ( 5 mL ) and diethyl ether ( 20 mL ). The phases were separated and the aqueous fraction extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were washed with brine ( 10 mL ) and dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Alcohol 3.16 ( $1.3 \mathrm{~g}, 8.8 \mathrm{mmol}, 86 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 80:20).


Potassium carbonate ( $428 \mathrm{mg}, 3.1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added to a solution of $3.7 \mathrm{~b}(9.1 \mathrm{~g}, 31.0$ $\mathrm{mmol})$ in methanol ( 350 mL ) at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1.5 h . Approximately half of the solvent was removed under reduced pressure and water (100 mL ) was added to dissolve the $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{CO}_{3}$. The product was extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(6 \times 100$ mL ) and the combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$. The solvent was removed under reduced pressure and alcohol $3.16(4.0 \mathrm{~g}, 90 \%, 27.8 \mathrm{mmol})$ was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 80:20). Spectral data match the literature. ${ }^{42}$

Mw $144.17\left(\mathrm{C}_{7} \mathrm{H}_{12} \mathrm{O}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.16 (hexane/EtOAc 80:20);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 6.9\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.29\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.75\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.35-2.25$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.08\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 167.3$ (C6), 147.3 (C5), 130.1 (C1), 57.2 (C4), 51.8 (C7), 21.7 (C2), 13.3 (C3).

## Methyl-2-(triethylsilyl)oxymethyl-pent-2E-enoate (3.8a)



Triethylsilyl chloride ( $2.3 \mathrm{~mL}, 16.1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise over 15 minutes to a solution of $3.16(1.9 \mathrm{~g}, 13.5 \mathrm{mmol})$ and imidazole ( $1.2 \mathrm{~g}, 17.9 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in DMF ( 20 mL ) at 0 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h before warming to room temperature. The reaction was stirred at it for a further 15 h . The reaction mixture was poured into ice-cold water ( 20 mL ). The aqueous fraction was extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were washed with water $(20 \mathrm{~mL})$ and brine $(20 \mathrm{~mL})$ then dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Silyl product 3.8a ( $3.1 \mathrm{~g}, 11.8 \mathrm{mmol}, 87 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 95:5).

Mw $258.43\left(\mathrm{C}_{13} \mathrm{H}_{26} \mathrm{O}_{3} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;
Rf 0.33 (hexane/EtOAc 95:5);

IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 2956 (C-H), 1717 (C=O), 1649 (C=C), 1459, 1435, 1414 (C-C), 1378, 1311, 1287, 1237 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 6.89\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.40\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.75\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.34$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}\right.$, app qn, $\left.J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.05\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.95\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH }}, \mathrm{t}, J=3.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.61$ ( $6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH2 }}, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{J}=3.3 \mathrm{~Hz}$ );
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 167.8$ (C6), 148.2 (C5), 130.8 (C1), 56.6 (C4), 51.6 (C7), 21.9 (C2), 13.3 (C3), $6.7\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{2}\right), 4.3\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{3}\right)$;

CIMS m/z [\%] 259 [68] (M+H) ${ }^{+} 229$ [100] (M-MeO+H) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (CI) for $\mathrm{C}_{11} \mathrm{H}_{21} \mathrm{O}_{3} \mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Et})^{+}$calcd. 229.12600, found 229.12704.

## 2-(Triethylsilyl)oxymethyl-pent-2Z-enol (3.17a)



Diisobutyl aluminium hydride, 1.0 M in hexanes, $(35.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 35.0 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added dropwise over 20 minutes to a solution of $3.8 \mathrm{a}(3.3 \mathrm{~g}, 12.7 \mathrm{mmol})$ in diethyl ether ( 30 mL ) at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2 h followed by quenching by water ( 4 $\mathrm{mL}), 2 \mathrm{~N} \mathrm{NaOH}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ and water ( 5 mL ). The reaction was then warmed to room temperature. The aqueous layer was extracted with diethyl ether $(3 \times 30 \mathrm{~mL})$ and the organic fractions were washed with brine ( 50 mL ) before drying over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Alcohol $3.17 \mathrm{a}(2.5 \mathrm{~g}, 11.0 \mathrm{mmol}, 86 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 85:15).

Mw $230.42\left(\mathrm{C}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{26} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;
Rf 0.65 (hexane/EtOAc 85:15);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) $3398(\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{H}), 3051,2956,2907,2869,2734(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H}), 1670,1459,1414$ (C=C), 1266, 1239 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 5.49\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.35\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.15\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.05$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \operatorname{app} q n, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.99\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.99\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH }}, \mathrm{t}, J=8.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.61$ $\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH2 }}, \mathrm{q}, J=8.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 136.1$ (C5), 131.2 (C1), 67.5 (C6), 60.6 (C4), 20.7 (C2), 14.1 (C3), $6.7\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{2}\right), 4.2\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{3}\right)$;

```
CIMS m/z [%] 231 [46] (M+H) , 213 [100] (M-OH2)+, 201 [28] (M-CH2OH+H) , 132 [46]
(HOTES)+;
```

HRMS (EI) for $\mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{21} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Et})^{+}$calcd. 201.13108, found 201.13107.

## 2-(Triethylsilyl)oxymethyl-pent-2E-enal (3.1a)



Sulfur trioxide-pyridine complex ( $439 \mathrm{mg}, 2.76 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was dissolved in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(2 \mathrm{~mL})$, DMSO ( 4 mL ) and triethylamine ( $300 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 4.08 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. The pale yellow solution was added dropwise to a solution of 3.17 a ( $265 \mathrm{mg}, 1.15 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in $1: 1$ $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} / \mathrm{DMSO}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 h followed by pouring into $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NH} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}(5 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fraction was separated and washed with water ( 5 mL ) and the aqueous washings were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent removed under reduced pressure. Aldehyde $\mathbf{3 . 1 a}$ ( $170 \mathrm{mg}, 0.74 \mathrm{mmol}, 69 \%$ ) was isolated by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 90:10).

Mw $228.27\left(\mathrm{C}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{24} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;
Rf 0.5 (hexane/EtOAc 90:10);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 2922, 2956, 2912, 2877, 2813 (C-H), 1689 (C=O), 1646 ( $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ ), 1459, 1413, 1382, 1239 (C-O), 1207, 1081 (Si-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 9.40\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 6.61\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.37\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.55$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}\right.$, app qn, $\left.J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.15\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.96\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{\text {теsснз }}, \mathrm{t}, J=8.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.62$ $\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH2 }}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=8.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$ );
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 193.9$ (C6), 160.1 (C5), 141.2 (C1), 54.3 (C4), 22.6 (C2),
$13.1(\mathrm{C} 3), 6.7\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{2}\right), 4.2\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{3}\right)$;
CIMS m/z [\%] 229 [65] (M+H) ${ }^{+}$, 199 [100] (M-CHO) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{24} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H})^{+}$calcd. 229.16195, found 229.16238.

## Methyl-2-(p-methoxybenzyl)oxymethyl-pent-2E-enoate (3.8b)


p-Methoxybenzyltrichloroacetimidate ( $1.51 \mathrm{~g}, 5.34 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(4 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise to a solution of 3.16 ( $498 \mathrm{mg}, 3.45 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(4 \mathrm{~mL})$. Camphor sulfonic acid ( $91 \mathrm{mg}, 10 \mathrm{~mol} \%$ ) was added in one portion. The reaction was stirred at room temperature for 48 h followed by quenching by $\mathrm{c} . \mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}(4 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fraction was separated and washed with water ( 4 mL ) and the aqueous fractions were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. p-Methoxy benzyl ether $3.8 \mathrm{~b}(893 \mathrm{mg}, 3.38 \mathrm{mmol}$, 98\%) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 85:15).

Mw $264.32\left(\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{O}_{4}\right)$;
Rf 0.30 (hexane/EtOAc 85:15);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 2952, 2874, 2837 (C-H), 1717, 1613, 1514 (ar C=C), 1463 (C=C), 1437, 1303 (ar C=C), 1247, 1173, 1150, 1077, 1035 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.30-7.25\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\text {Ar }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 7.01\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.93-6.83$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 4.47\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.23\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.81\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.77\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{9}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.27\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}\right.$, app qn, $J=$ $7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}), 1.07\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 168.0$ (C6), 159.1 (Ar), 150.0 (C5), 130.3 (C1), 129.4 ( Ar ), 128.3 (Ar), 113.7 (Ar), 72.1 (C8), 63.0 (C9), 55.2 (C4), 51.8 (C7), 22.1 (C2), 13.2 (C3); ES+MS m/z [\%] $551.4[15](2 \mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 328.3[20](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}+\mathrm{MeCN})^{+}, 287.2[20](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$, 282.3 [25] $\left(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right)^{+}, 265.2[30](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H})^{+}$;

HRMS (ES + ) for $\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{O}_{4}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 287.1254, found 287.1255 .

2-(p-Methoxybenzyl)oxymethyl-pent-2Z-enol (3.17b)


Diisobutyl aluminium hydride, 1.0 M in hexanes, ( $4.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 3.98 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of $\mathbf{3 . 8 \mathrm { b }}(418 \mathrm{mg}, 1.58 \mathrm{mmol})$ in diethyl ether $(8 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2 h , followed by quenching by water ( 2 mL ) and 2 N $\mathrm{NaOH}(5 \mathrm{~mL})$. The reaction was then warmed to room temperature. The organic layer was separated and washed with water $(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ and the aqueous fractions were extracted with diethyl ether ( $3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL}$ ). The organic fractions were washed with brine ( 20 mL ) before drying over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and removing the solvent under reduced pressure. Alcohol 3.17b ( $302 \mathrm{mg}, 1.28 \mathrm{mmol}, 85 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 80:20 $\rightarrow$ hexane/EtOAc 60:40).

Mw $236.31\left(\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{O}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.16 (hexane/EtOAc 80:20);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) $3407(\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{H}), 2962,2933,2871(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H}), 1613,1586,1514(\mathrm{ar} \mathrm{C=C}), 1463(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C})$, 1302, 1249, 1147, 1074, 1035 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.30-7.26\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 6.91-6.88\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 5.63\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.4\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 4.46\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.15\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{6}, 2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.82\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.07\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}\right.$, app qn, $\left.J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.99$ $\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$ );
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 158.0$ (C5), 134.3 ( Ar ), 133.5 ( Ar ), 130.0 (C1), 129.4 ( Ar ), 113.8 (Ar), 72.2 (C7), 67.2 (C6), 66.7 (C8), 55.3 (C4), 20.9 (C2), 14.1 (C3);

ES+MS m/z [\%] $495.5[10](2 \mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 300.3[5](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}+\mathrm{MeCN})^{+}, 254.3[10]\left(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right)^{+}$, 219.1 [10] ( $\left.\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)^{+}$;

HRMS (ES + ) for $\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{O}_{3}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 259.1310, found 259.1305.

## 2-(p-Methoxybenzyl)oxymethyl-pent-2E-enal (3.1b)




Sulfur trioxide-pyridine complex ( $521 \mathrm{mg}, 3.28 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was dissolved in DMSO ( 3 mL ) and triethylamine ( $500 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 3.30 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. This solution was added dropwise to a solution of $3.17 \mathrm{~b}(310 \mathrm{mg}, 1.31 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 4 h , followed by quenching by pouring into $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}(10$
mL ). The phases were separated and the aqueous fraction was extracted with pentane $(4 \times 20 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Aldehyde 3.1b ( $282 \mathrm{mg}, 1.20 \mathrm{mmol}, 74 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 65:35).

Mw $234.29\left(\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{18} \mathrm{O}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.58 (hexane/EtOAc 65:35);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 2969, 2931, 2874, 2837 (C-H), 1682 (C=O), 1649, 1607, 1526, 1460 (C=C), 1299, 1247, 1172, 1077, 1025 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 9.45\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 7.28-7.25\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{dt}, J=8.6,2.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 7.24-6.85$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{dt}, J=8.6,2.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.70\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.44\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.20\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.81\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{8}\right.$, s), $2.47\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}\right.$, app qn, $\left.J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.13\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 193.9$ (C6), 161.1 (Ar), 159.2 (C5), 139.0 (Ar), 130.2 (C1), 129.4 (Ar), 113.7 (Ar), 72.5 (C7), 60.6 (C8), 55.2 (C4), 22.6 (C2), 13.0 (C3);

ES+MS m/z [\%] 252.1 [10] $\left(M+\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right)^{+}$,
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{14} \mathrm{H}_{18} \mathrm{O}_{3}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 257.1148, found 257.1148.

## Methyl-2-(triisopropylsilyl)oxymethyl-pent-2E-enoate (3.8c)



Triisopropylsilyl chloride ( $6.3 \mathrm{~mL}, 29.5 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise over 15 minutes to a solution of $3.16(3.6 \mathrm{~g}, 24.6 \mathrm{mmol})$ and imidazole $(2.1 \mathrm{~g}, 31.3 \mathrm{mmol})$ in DMF ( 20 mL ) at 0 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h before warming to room temperature. The reaction was stirred for a further 16 h at rt followed by quenching by pouring into ice-cold water ( 100 mL ). The products were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before removing the solvent under reduced pressure. Silyl product $3.8 \mathrm{c}(7.2 \mathrm{~g}, 24.0 \mathrm{mmol}, 96 \%$ ) was obtained as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 98:2).

## Mw $300.51\left(\mathrm{C}_{16} \mathrm{H}_{32} \mathrm{O}_{3} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;

Rf 0.51 (hexane/EtOAc 95:5);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 2944, 2867 (C-H), 1720, 1649 (C=O), 1462, 1436 (C=C), 1311, 1286, 1238
(Si-O), 1086, 1065, (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 6.88\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.47\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.48\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.35$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}\right.$, app qn, $\left.J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.10-1.06\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TPSCH3 }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 167.9$ (C6), 147.9 (C5), 131.0 (C1), 57.3 (C4), 51.6 (C7), 22.0 (C2), 17.9 ( $\mathrm{TIPSCH}_{2}$ ), 13.3 ( $\mathrm{TIPSCH}_{3}$ ), 12.0 (C3);

CIMS m/z [\%] 301 [52] (M) ${ }^{+}, 257$ [100] (M-iPr-H) ${ }^{+}$;
Anal. $\mathrm{C}_{16} \mathrm{H}_{32} \mathrm{O}_{3} \mathrm{Si}$ : calcd. $\mathrm{C}, 63.95 ; \mathrm{H}, 10.73$, found $\mathrm{C}, 63.72 ; \mathrm{H}, 11.0$.

## 2-(Triisopropylsilyl)oxymethyl-pent-2Z-enol (3.17c)


3.17 c

Diisobutyl aluminium hydride, 1.0M in hexanes, ( $44.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 44.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise over 1 h to a solution of $3.8 \mathrm{c}(5.2 \mathrm{~g}, 17.4 \mathrm{mmol})$ in diethyl ether ( 150 mL ) at -78 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2 h , followed by quenching by water $(8 \mathrm{~mL})$ and $2 \mathrm{~N} \mathrm{NaOH}(15 \mathrm{~mL})$. The reaction was warmed to room temperature and the organic phase was separated and washed with water ( 50 mL ). The combined aqueous washings were extracted with diethyl ether $(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Alcohol $3.17 \mathrm{c}(4.4 \mathrm{~g}, 16.1$ $\mathrm{mmol}, 93 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (EtOAc/40-60 petrol 10:90). Spectral data match the literature. ${ }^{42}$

Mw $272.50\left(\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{32} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;
Rf 0.27 (hexane/EtOAc 90:10);
IR (cm ${ }^{-1}$ ) 3364 (O-H), 2961, 2943, 2866 (C-H), 1463 (C=C), 1384 (Si-O), 1085, 1066, 1013 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 5.47\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.46\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.18\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.04$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}\right.$, app qn, $\left.J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.13-1.07\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPsch3 }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPsch }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 0.99\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$; ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 136.2$ (C5), 130.8 (C1), 67.6 (C6), 61.6 (C4), 20.8 (C2), 17.9 (TIPSCH), 14.1 (C3), 11.8 ( $\mathrm{TIPSCH}_{3}$ );
CIMS m/z [\%] 273 [25] (M+2H) 255 [100] ( $\left.\mathrm{M}-2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{OH}_{2}\right)^{+}, 229[40]\left(\mathrm{M}^{-1} \mathrm{Pr}+\mathrm{H}\right)^{+}$.

## 2-(Triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-pent-2E-enal (3.1c)



Sulfur trioxide-pyridine complex ( $6.7 \mathrm{~g}, 40.2 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was dissolved in $1: 1 \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} / \mathrm{DMSO}$ $(50 \mathrm{~mL})$ and triethylamine $(6.2 \mathrm{~mL}, 44.1 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added dropwise. This solution was added dropwise to a solution of $3.17 \mathrm{c}(4.4 \mathrm{~g}, 16.1 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $1: 1 \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} / \mathrm{DMSO}(50 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 4 h , followed by quenching by pouring into 2 M $\mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}(50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fraction was separated and washed with water ( 50 mL ) and the combined aqueous fractions were extracted with pentane $(3 \times 30 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Aldehyde $3.1 \mathrm{c}(4.2 \mathrm{~g}, 96 \%, 15.4 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (EtOAc/40-60 petrol 5:95).

Mw $269.31\left(\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{30} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;
Rf 0.64 (hexane/EtOAc 90:10);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 2943, 2867, 2711 (C-H), 1690 (C=O), 1646, 1463 (C=C), 1383, 1207 ( $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{O}$ ), 1090, 1068, 1014 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 9.40\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 6.61\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.46\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.58$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}\right.$, app qn, $\left.J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.17-1.03\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH3 }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 193.9$ (C6), 160.1 (C5), 143.2 (C1), 55.1 (C4), 22.8 (C2), 17.9 (TIPSCH), 13.1 (C3), 11.9 (TIPSCH3);

CIMS m/z [\%] 271 [85] ( $\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H})^{+}, 227$ [80] ( $\mathrm{M}-^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{Pr}^{+}{ }^{+}$;
HRMS (EI) for $\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{29} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{H})^{+}$calcd. 269.19368, found 269.1928.
(4S)-Isopropyl-3-(3-hydroxy-4-(triethylsilanyl)oxymethyl-hept-4-enoyl)-thiazolidine-2-thione (3.2a)


Tin(II) trifluoromethanesulfonate ( $394 \mathrm{mg}, 0.89 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was suspended in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(0.5 \mathrm{~mL})$ between $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $-50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and N -ethylpiperidine ( $124 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.89 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. A solution of $3.9(152 \mathrm{mg}, 0.75 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(0.5 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise and the reaction stirred between $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $-50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2 h . The reaction mixture was cooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ whereupon a solution of $3.1 \mathrm{a}(205 \mathrm{mg}, 0.89 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(0.3 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise. The reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 h followed by quenching by $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NH} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}(5 \mathrm{~mL})$. The reaction was then warmed to room temperature and the organic layer was separated and washed with water ( 10 mL ). The aqueous layer was extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent removed under reduced pressure. Nagao acetate aldol product 3.2 a ( $144 \mathrm{mg}, 0.33 \mathrm{mmol}$, $44 \%$ ) was isolated as a yellow oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 85:15), remaining starting materials were returned. NMR analysis showed a single diastereoisomer.

Mw $431.73\left(\mathrm{C}_{20} \mathrm{H}_{37} \mathrm{NO}_{3} \mathrm{~S}_{2} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;
Rf 0.19 (hexane/EtOAc 80:20);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+254\left(c 1.70, \mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 22^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ );
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) (solution in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ ) $3380(\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{H}), 2955,2931,2902,2879(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H}), 1697$
(C=O), 1470 (C-C), 1361 ( $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{O}$ ), 1233 (C-O), 1167 (C=S);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 5.58\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.17\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{11}\right.$, app $\left.\mathrm{t}, J=6.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.76$
$\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.39\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.33\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.66\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{dd}, J=17.0,9.0\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 3.57\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{dd}, J=17.3,3.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.52\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{dd}, J=10.5,7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.44\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{OH}}, \mathrm{d}, J=\right.$ $5.8 \mathrm{~Hz}), 3.01\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.39\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.16-2.01\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.07\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{13}, \mathrm{~d}, J=\right.$ $6.7 \mathrm{~Hz}), 1.02-0.97\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH3 }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{14}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.65\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH2 }}, \mathrm{q}, J=7.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 202.8$ (C9), 172.4 (C8), 136.8 (C5), 131.0 (C1), 72.1 (C6), 71.6 (C101), 59.4 (C4), 44.9 (C7), 30.9 (C12), 30.7 (C10), 20.7 (C2), 19.1 (C3), 17.8 (C13), 14.1 (C14), $6.8\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{2}\right), 4.3\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{3}\right)$;
ES+MS m/z [\%] 495 [100] $(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{MeCN}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 454$ [15] $(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 414$ [20] ( $\left.\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}+\mathrm{H}\right)^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{20} \mathrm{H}_{37} \mathrm{NO}_{3} \mathrm{~S}_{2} \mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 454.1876, found 454.1881.

# 4S-Isopropyl-3-(3R-hydroxy-4-(p-methoxybenzyl)oxymethyl-hept-4-enoyl)-thiazolidin-2-thione (3.2b), 4S-Isopropyl-3-(3S-hydroxy-4-(p-methoxybenzyl)oxymethyl-hept-4-enoyl)-thiazolidin-2-thione (3.2b) 




Tin(II) trifluoromethanesulfonate ( $275 \mathrm{mg}, 0.66 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was suspended in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ ( 1 mL ) between $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $-50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and N -ethylpiperidine ( $90 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.66 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. A solution of $3.9(125 \mathrm{mg}, 0.61 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(2 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise and the reaction stirred between $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $-50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 4 h . The reaction mixture was cooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ whereupon a solution of 3.1 b ( $149 \mathrm{mg}, 0.64 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(2 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise. The reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 30 minutes followed by quenching by $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}(5 \mathrm{~mL})$. The reaction was warmed to room temperature and the organic layer was separated and washed with water ( 5 mL ). The aqueous fractions were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Nagao acetate aldol product 3.2b ( $28 \mathrm{mg}, 0.06 \mathrm{mmol}, 11 \%$ ) was isolated as a yellow oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 85:15), remaining starting materials were returned. NMR analysis showed a single diastereoisomer.

Tin(II) trifluoromethanesulfonate ( $502 \mathrm{mg}, 1.20 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was suspended in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(0.5 \mathrm{~mL}$ ) between $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $-50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $N$-ethylpiperidine ( $165 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 1.20 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. A solution of $3.9(211 \mathrm{mg}, 0.90 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(0.5 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise and the reaction stirred between $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $-50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2 h . The reaction mixture was cooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ whereupon a solution of $3.1 \mathrm{~b}(282 \mathrm{mg}, 1.20 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(0.8 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise. The reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 h , followed by quenching by $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NH} 4 \mathrm{Cl}(5 \mathrm{~mL})$. The reaction was then warmed to room temperature and the organic layer was separated and washed with water ( 10 mL ). The aqueous fractions were
extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Nagao acetate aldol product 3.2b and 3.2b' ( $221 \mathrm{mg}, 0.51 \mathrm{mmol}, 51 \%$ ) were isolated as a yellow oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 85:15), remaining starting materials were returned. HPLC analysis showed a 3:1 ratio of diastereoisomers 3.2b:3.2b'.

## Data for 3.2b

Mw $437.62\left(\mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{31} \mathrm{NO}_{4} \mathrm{~S}_{2}\right)$;
Rf 0.12 (hexane/EtOAc 80:20);
$[\alpha]_{D}+271\left(c 0.95, \mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 23^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$;
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) (solution in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ ) 3474 (O-H), $2963(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H}), 1692(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{O}), 1606,1512,1465$, 1365, 1242 (C-O), 1167 (C=S);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.29-7.25\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 6.90-6.85\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 5.74\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.4\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 5.15\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{t}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.64\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.45\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.15\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$, $4.10\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.81\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.69\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{dd}, J=16.8,9.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.52\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}\right.$, dd, $J$ $=17.0,3.5 \mathrm{~Hz}), 3.48\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{dd}, J=11.2,7.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.41\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\text {он }}, \mathrm{s} \mathrm{br}\right), 3.02\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~d}, J=7.9\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 2.38\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.13-2.04\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.06\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{13}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.99\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.4\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 0.98\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{14}, \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) 8202.9 (C9), 172.6 (C8), 159.2 (Ar), 134.9 (C5), 133.7 (Ar), 129.9 (Ar), 129.4 (C1), 113.8 (Ar), 72.3 (C15), 71.7 (C6), 71.5 (C11), 65.4 (C16), 55.2 (C4), 44.4 (C7), 30.8 (C12), 30.6 (C10), 20.9 (C2), 19.1 (C3), 17.7 (C14), 14.1 (C13);
ES+MS m/z [\%] 460.3 [20] ( $\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$; 438.2 [10] ( $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right)^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{31} \mathrm{NO}_{4} \mathrm{~S}_{2}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H})^{+}$calcd. 438.1767, found 438.1763.

## Data for 3.2b' (C6 epimer)

Mw $437.62\left(\mathrm{C}_{22} \mathrm{H}_{31} \mathrm{NO}_{4} \mathrm{~S}_{2}\right)$;
Rf 0.12 (hexane/EtOAc 80:20);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+197$ (c 1.25, $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 23^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ );
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.29-7.25\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 6.90-6.85\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 5.74\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.4\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 5.15\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{t}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.64\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.45\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.15\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$,
$4.10\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.81\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.68\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{dd}, J=17.5,12.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.53\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{dd}\right.$, $J=17.3,5.04 \mathrm{~Hz}), 3.49\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{dd}, J=15.6,10.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.02\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~d}, J=7.9 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.38$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.13-2.04\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.06\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{13}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.99\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.98$ $\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{14}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 202.9$ (C9), 172.6 (C8), 159.2 (Ar), 134.9 (C5), 133.7 (Ar), 129.9 (Ar), 129.4 (C1), 113.8 (Ar), 72.3 (C15), 71.7 (C6), 71.5 (C11), 65.4 (C16), 55.2 (C4), 44.4 (C7), 30.8 (C12), 30.6 (C10), 20.9 (C2), 19.1 (C3), 17.7 (C14), 14.1 (C13); ES+MS m/z [\%] $460.3[20](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$; 438.2 [10] $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right)^{+}$;

## 4S-Isopropyl-3-(3R-hydroxy-4-(triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-hept-4-enoyl)-

 thiazolidine-2-thione (3.2c)


$\mathrm{Tin}(\|)$ trifluoromethanesulfonate ( $5.0 \mathrm{~g}, 12.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was suspended in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(8 \mathrm{~mL})$ between $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $-50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{N}$-ethylpiperidine ( $1.7 \mathrm{~mL}, 12.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. A solution of $3.9(2.0 \mathrm{~g}, 10.0 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(2 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise and the reaction stirred between $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $-50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 h . The reaction mixture was cooled to $78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ whereupon a solution of $3.1 \mathrm{c}(3.2 \mathrm{~g}, 12.0 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(2 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise. The reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 h , followed by quenching by 1 M $\mathrm{NaHSO}_{4}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The reaction was warmed to room temperature and the organic layer was separated and washed with $\mathrm{c} . \mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}(30 \mathrm{~mL})$. The aqueous washings were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(4 \times 20 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Nagao acetate aldol product 3.2c (3.0 $\mathrm{g}, 6.4 \mathrm{mmol}, 67 \%$ ) was isolated as a yellow oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 90:10), remaining starting materials were returned. NMR analysis shows a single diastereoisomer.

Mw $473.81\left(\mathrm{C}_{23} \mathrm{H}_{42} \mathrm{NO}_{3} \mathrm{~S}_{2} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;
Rf 0.09 (hexane/EtOAc 90:10);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+239\left(c 0.90, \mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$;
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) (solution in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ ) $3489(\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{H}), 2965,2936,2865(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H}), 1694(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{O}), 1469$ (C=C), 1370 ( $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{O}$ ), 1256 ( $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O}$ ), 1152 ( $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{S}$ );
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 5.57\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.16\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{11}\right.$, app $\left.\mathrm{t}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.79$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.48\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=12.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.45\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=12.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.66\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{dd}, J=17.0,8.7\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 3.58\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{dd}, J=16.8,3.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.52\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{OH}}, \mathrm{d}, J=9.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.50\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{dd}, J=8.0\right.$, $4.2 \mathrm{~Hz}), 3.02\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{dd}, \mathrm{J}=0.8,11.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.38\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.11-1.99\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.14-0.96$
$\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH3 }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{13}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{14}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 202.8$ (C9), 172.3 (C8), 136.8 (C5), 130.5 (C1), 71.9 (C6), 71.6 (C11), 60.4 (C4), 44.9 (C7), 30.8 (C12), 30.7 (C10), 20.8 (C2), 19.1 (C3), 18.0 (TIPSCH ${ }_{3}$ ), 17.8 (C14), 14.1 (C13), 11.8 (TIPSCH);
ES+MS m/z [\%] 596.4 [15] ( $\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 474.4$ [20] ( $\left.\mathrm{M}+2 \mathrm{H}\right)^{+}$;
Anal. $\mathrm{C}_{23} \mathrm{H}_{42} \mathrm{NO}_{3} \mathrm{~S}_{2} \mathrm{Si}$ : calcd. $\mathrm{C}, 58.31 ; \mathrm{H}, 9.15 ; \mathrm{N}, 2.95$, found $\mathrm{C}, 58.51 ; \mathrm{H}, 9.43 ; \mathrm{N}, 2.77$.

## 3-Acetyl-(4S)-benzyl oxazolidin-2-one (3.18)


$n$-Butyl lithium, 2.5 M in hexanes, ( $3.4 \mathrm{~mL}, 8.5 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of (4S)-benzyloxazolidinone ( $1.2 \mathrm{~g}, 6.5 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in $\mathrm{THF}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Acetyl chloride ( $602 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 8.5 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction was warmed to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ over 2 h . The reaction was quenched by $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}(15 \mathrm{~mL})$ before warming to room temperature. The organic phase was separated and washed with water ( 10 mL ), the aqueous washings were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 20 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Evans reagent 3.18 ( $1.0 \mathrm{~g}, 4.6 \mathrm{mmol}, 83 \%$ ) was isolated as a white solid by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 80:20).

Mw $219.24\left(\mathrm{C}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{13} \mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.4 (hexane/EtOAc 80:20);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.38-7.20\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 4.69\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.25-4.16\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.32$
$\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.4,3.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.79\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.4,9.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.57\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~s}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 170.3$ (C2), 135.6 (C3), 135.2 ( Ar ), 129.4 ( Ar ), 128.9 (Ar), 127.3 (Ar), 66.1 (C4), 55.0 (C5), 37.8 (C6), 23.8 (C1);

CIMS m/z [\%] 237 [38] (M+NH4 $)^{+}, 220[100](M)^{+}$.

## Lactone (3.23)


3.11a

Hydrogen fluoride-pyridine complex ( $200 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.50 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of $3.2 \mathrm{c}(97 \mathrm{mg}, 0.21 \mathrm{mmol})$ in THF $(2.0 \mathrm{~mL})$ at room temperature. The reaction was stirred at rt for 24 h before the addition of ethyl acetate ( 2.0 mL ) and conc. $\mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}$ $(2.0 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fraction was separated and washed with $\mathrm{c} . \mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ and the combined aqueous washings were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Products $3.11 \mathrm{a}(27 \mathrm{mg}, 0.17 \mathrm{mmol}, 82 \%$ ) and 3.23 ( $22 \mathrm{mg}, 0.14 \mathrm{mmol}, 69 \%$ ) were isolated by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 80:20).

## Data for 3.23

Mw $156.18\left(\mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{13} \mathrm{O}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.18 (40-60 petrol/acetone 80:20);
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) $3419(\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{H}), 1725(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{O}), 1460,1396(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}), 1258,1208,1142,104,1024.6$ (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 5.73\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{td}, J=7.7,1.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.04\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~d}, J=14.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$, $4.86\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~d}, J=14.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.55\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{t}, J=4.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.80\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.79\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.08\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}\right.$, app qn, $J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}), 1.04\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 170.1$ (C8), 132.3 (C5), 130.8 (C1), 68.1 (C6), 65.5 (C7),
39.3 (C4), 20.8 (C2), 13.7 (C3);

CIMS m/z [\%] $156\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}\right), 139\left(\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)^{+}$.

## 4S-Isopropyl-3-(3R-(triethyisilanyl)oxy-4-(triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-hept-4-enoyl)-thiazolidine-2-thione (3.24)



2,6-Lutidine ( $2.3 \mathrm{~mL}, 19.5 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of $3.2 \mathrm{c}(3.7 \mathrm{~g}, 7.8$ mmol ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(40 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Triethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulfonate ( $4.4 \mathrm{~mL}, 19.5$ mmol ) was then added dropwise and the reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h . The reaction was warmed to room temperature. The reaction was stirred at room temperature for 1 h before quenching by water ( 40 mL ). The organic phase separated and washed with water $(80 \mathrm{~mL})$ and the combined aqueous washings extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Protected Nagao product 3.24 ( $4.4 \mathrm{~g}, 7.41 \mathrm{mmol}, 95 \%$ ) was isolated as a yellow oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 98:2).

Mw $588.07\left(\mathrm{C}_{29} \mathrm{H}_{57} \mathrm{NO}_{3} \mathrm{~S}_{2} \mathrm{Si}_{2}\right)$;
Rf 0.6 (hexane/EtOAc 90:10);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+171.5\left(\mathrm{c} 0.65, \mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ );
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 2956 (alkene C-H), $2870(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H}), 1699(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{O}), 1462(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}), 1280,1250(\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{O})$, 1159 (C=S), 1045 (C-O), 1006 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 5.61\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.02\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{11}\right.$, app $\left.\mathrm{t}, J=6.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.93$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.34\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=12.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.27\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.62\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{dd}, J=17.1,9.2\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 3.48\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{dd}, J=11.3,7.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.25\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{dd}, J=17.1,2.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.03\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~d}, J=\right.$ $11.4 \mathrm{~Hz}), 2.41\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.14-2.03\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.11-0.90\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH3 }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{13}\right.$, $\left.3 \mathrm{H}_{14}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.63-0.49\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH2 }}, 9 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH }}, \mathrm{m}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 201.0$ (C9), 172.1 (C8), 139.4 (C5), 129.4 (C1), 71.8 (C6), 70.8 (C10), 59.3 (C4), 46.8 (C7), 31.3 (C11), 30.9 (C12), 20.9 (C2), 19.2 (C13, 14), 18.3 (TIPSCH ${ }_{3}$ ), $14.4(\mathrm{C} 3), 12.1(\mathrm{TIPSCH}), 7.1\left({ }^{(\mathrm{ESCH}}{ }_{3}\right), 4.9\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{2}\right)$;
ES+MS m/z [\%] 588 [10] (M) ${ }^{+}$;
Anal. $\mathrm{C}_{29} \mathrm{H}_{57} \mathrm{NO}_{3} \mathrm{~S}_{2} \mathrm{Si}_{2}$ : calcd. $\mathrm{C}, 66.2 ; \mathrm{H}, 10.26$; $\mathrm{N}, 2.50$, found: $\mathrm{C}, 66.18 ; \mathrm{H}, 10.51$; N , 2.13 .

## 3R-(Triethylsilanyl)oxy-4R-(triisopropyIsilanyl)oxymethyl-hept-4-enal (3.25)



Diisobutyl aluminium hydride, 1.0 M in hexanes, $(2.77 \mathrm{~mL}, 2.77 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added dropwise to a solution of $3.24(1.48 \mathrm{~g}, 2.52 \mathrm{mmol})$ in diethyl ether $(40 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 h followed by quenching by water ( 15 mL ) and 2 N $\mathrm{NaOH}(15 \mathrm{~mL})$. The reaction was warmed to room temperature. The organic phase was separated and washed with water ( 15 mL ) and the aqueous washings were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic phase was dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. 3.25 ( $1.07 \mathrm{~g}, 2.49 \mathrm{mmol}, 99 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatograph (EtOAc/40-60 petrol 2:98 $\rightarrow 5: 95$ ).

Mw $428.80\left(\mathrm{C}_{23} \mathrm{H}_{48} \mathrm{O}_{3} \mathrm{Si}_{2}\right)$;
Rf 0.21 (EtOAc/hexane 2:98);
$[\alpha]_{D}+8.6$ (c 1.05, $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ );
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 1727 (C=O), 1462 (C=C), 1384, 1242 ( $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{O}$ ), 1086 (C-O), 1063 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 9.77\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=2.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.63\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.80\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}\right.$,
$\mathrm{t}, J=5.6 \mathrm{~Hz}), 4.39\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.26\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.68-2.64\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$,
2.09-2.03 $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.13-0.98\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TPSCH }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 0.99\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH3 }}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.94$ $\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.59\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH2 }}, \mathrm{q}, J=7.9 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 203.1$ (C8), 138.4 (C5), 129.5 (C1), 69.6 (C6), 58.7 (C4), 50.7 (C7), 20.6 (C2), $18.0\left(\mathrm{TIPSCH}_{3}\right), 14.2$ (C3), 11.9 (TIPSCH), $6.8\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{3}\right), 4.7$ (TESCH ${ }_{2}$ );
ES+ m/z [\%] 897.3 [25] (2M+MeCN) ${ }^{+}, 429.4[15](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H})^{+}$;
HRMS (ES + ) for $\mathrm{C}_{23} \mathrm{H}_{48} \mathrm{O}_{3} \mathrm{Si}_{2}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 451.3034, found 451.3035 .

## N -Valeroyl-(4S)-benzyl oxazolidinone (3.27)


$n$-Butyl lithium, 2.5 M in hexanes, ( $23.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 57.5 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of ( 4 S )-Benzyl oxazolidinone ( $5.0 \mathrm{~g}, 28.2 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF ( 25 mL ) at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h when valeroyl chloride ( $6.7 \mathrm{~mL}, 56.4 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. The reaction was warmed to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ over 1 h . The reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for
 room temperature and washed with water ( 50 mL ). The products were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 100 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Evans reagent 3.27 ( $6.8 \mathrm{~g}, 26.1 \mathrm{mmol}, 92$ $\%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (hexane/acetone 85:15). Spectral data matches that in the literature ${ }^{51}$.

Mw $261.32\left(\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.33 (hexane/acetone 85:15);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3} \delta 7.30-7.21\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 4.69\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.24-4.15\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.31$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.2,3.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.04-2.85\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.77\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.2,9.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.74-1.64$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.48-1.36\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.98\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3} \delta 173.6$ (C5), 152.3 (C6), 135.5 (Ar), 129.6 (Ar), 129.1 (Ar), 127.5 (Ar), 66.3 (C7), 55.3 (C8), 38.1 (C9), 35.4 (C4), 26.5 (C3), 22.4 (C2), 14.0 (C1).

## 4S-Benzyl-3-(3R-hydroxy-2S-propyl-5R-(triethysilanyl)oxy-6-

 (triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-non-6-enoyl)oxazolidin-2-one (3.28)

Dibutylboron trifluoromethanesulfonate, 1.0 M in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ ( $3.40 \mathrm{~mL}, 3.40 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of $3.27(811 \mathrm{mg}, 3.10 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(20 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Triethylamine ( $559 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 4.02 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 30 minutes. The reaction was then warmed to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and stirred for 1 h . The reaction was recooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ whereupon $3.25(1.06 \mathrm{~g}, 2.48 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(20 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise. The reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h when it was warmed to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h . The reaction was quenched by pH 7.2 phosphate buffer ( 20 mL ), methanol ( 20
mL ) and $25 \%$ aq. $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{2}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ before stirring at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h . The reaction was warmed to room temperature and the organic phase separated and washed with water ( 15 mL ). The aqueous washings were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Evans syn-aldol product 3.28 ( $1.54 \mathrm{~g}, 2.23 \mathrm{mmol}, 90 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (acetone/40-60 petrol 10:90). NMR analysis shows a single distereoisomer.

Mw $690.11\left(\mathrm{C}_{38} \mathrm{H}_{67} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{Si}_{2}\right)$;
Rf 0.29 (acetone/hexane 10:90);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+51.0\left(\mathrm{c} 0.89, \mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 22^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$;
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) $3520(\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{H}), 1783,1694(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{O}), 1462$ ( $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ ), 1383, 1349 (ar C=C), 1239, 1026 (Si-O), 1080, 1062, 1006 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.39-7.22\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 5.61\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.77\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}\right.$, $\mathrm{t}(\mathrm{br})), 4.67\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.48\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=12.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.14-4.03\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{g}}, 2 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.88$ ( $1 \mathrm{H}_{\text {OH, }} \mathrm{s}$ ), $3.34\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.2,3.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$ ), $2.69\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.2,10.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$ ), 2.17-1.52 $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.84-1.80\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7}, 10, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.58\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.40-1.26\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.10-1.05$ $\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 1.00-0.91\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH3 }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.59\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH2 }}, \mathrm{q}, J=7.7\right.$ Hz );
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 175.3$ (C13), 153.4 (C14), 137.5 (C5), 135.7 (Ar), 129.5 (Ar), 129.1 (Ar), 128.8 (Ar), 127.4 (C1), 72.3 (C6), 69.9 (C8), 65.9 (C15), 59.1 (C4), 55.9 (C16), 48.2 (C9), 38.2 (C17), 38.1 (C7), 30.3 (C10), 20.8 (C2), 20.7 (C11), 18.2 (TIPSCH 3 ), 14.5 (C3, 12), 12.1 (TIPSCH), $7.0\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{3}\right), 4.7\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{2}\right)$;
ES+MS m/z [\%] 712.5 [45] ( $\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 690.5$ [75] (M) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{38} \mathrm{H}_{67} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{Si}_{2}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 712.4399, found 712.4401.

## 2R-Propyl-5R-(triethylsilanyl)oxy-6-(triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-non-6-ene-1,3Rdiol (3.32)




Lithium borohydride, 2.0M in THF, ( $877 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 1.75 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of $3.28(1.10 \mathrm{~g}, 1.59 \mathrm{mmol})$ in dry diethyl ether ( 22 mL ) with water ( $32 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 1.75$
mmol ) at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3.5 h , followed by quenching by 2 N $\mathrm{NaOH}(40 \mathrm{rnL})$. The reaction was warmed to room temperature when the organic phase was separated and washed with water ( 20 mL ). The aqueous washings were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Diol 3.32 ( $769 \mathrm{mg}, 1.49 \mathrm{mmol}, 94 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (40-60 petrol/acetone 93:7).

## Mw $516.94\left(\mathrm{C}_{28} \mathrm{H}_{60} \mathrm{O}_{4} \mathrm{Si}_{2}\right)$;

Rf 0.22 (hexane/acetone $90: 10$ );
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}-2.5\left(\mathrm{c} 0.24, \mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 23^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ );
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) $3403(\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{H}), 1461(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}), 1240(\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{O}), 1061,1010(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O})$;
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 5.64\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.74\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.43\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.8\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 4.23\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{OH}}, \mathrm{s}\right), 4.11\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.04\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{dd}, J=10.0,3.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.73-3.59$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{\text {OH, }} 2 \mathrm{H}_{13}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.16-2.04\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.91\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.78-1.74\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7,10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.41-1.16$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.13-1.05\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH3 }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 1.00\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.50 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.96\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH3 }}, \mathrm{t}\right.$, $J=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}), 0.89\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.61\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH2 }}, \mathrm{q}, J=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 137.2$ (C5), 129.6 (C1), 72.9 (C6), 72.6 (C8), 64.8 (C13), 58.9 (C4), 43.8 (C9), 35.8 (C7), 29.0 (C10), 20.8 (C2), 20.7 (C11), 18.0 ( $\mathrm{TIPSCH}_{3}$ ), 14.3 (C3, 12), 11.9 (TIPSCH), $6.8\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{3}\right), 4.6\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{2}\right)$;
ES+MS m/z [\%] $1056.0[10](2 \mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 539.4[50](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 517.5$ [40] (M) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (ES + ) for $\mathrm{C}_{28} \mathrm{H}_{60} \mathrm{O}_{4} \mathrm{Si}_{2}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 539.3922, found 539.3923 .

## 2,2-Dimethyl-propionic acid $3 R$-hydroxy-2R-propyl-5R-(triethylsilanyl)oxy-6-(triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-non-6-enyl ester (3.36)



Trimethylacetyl chloride ( $36 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.29 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of 3.32 ( $100 \mathrm{mg}, 0.19 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and 4-dimethylamino pyridine $\left(2 \mathrm{mg}\right.$ ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(1.5 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Triethylamine ( $54 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.39 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise, the reaction was warmed to room temperature and stirred for 2 h . The reaction was quenched by $\mathrm{c} . \mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}(3.0 \mathrm{~mL})$ and subsequently stirred for a further 30 minutes. The aqueous phase was then extracted
with diethyl ether ( $3 \times 5 \mathrm{~mL}$ ). The combined organic fractions were washed with brine (10 mL ), dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Monopivaloyl protected 3.36 ( $72 \mathrm{mg}, 0.12 \mathrm{mmol}, 63 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (acetone/40-60 petrol 5:95)

Mw $601.06\left(\mathrm{C}_{33} \mathrm{H}_{68} \mathrm{O}_{5} \mathrm{Si}_{2}\right)$;
Rf 0.51 (acetone/hexane 5:95);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+3.8$ ( $\mathrm{c} 0.5, \mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 22^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ );
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 3429 (O-H), 1463 (C=C), 1081, 1064, 1013 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 5.63\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.73\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.44\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.8\right.$
$\mathrm{Hz}), 4.17-4.08\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{g}}, 2 \mathrm{H}_{13}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.08\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.87\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.64\left(1 \mathrm{HoH}^{2}, \mathrm{~s}\right)$,
2.14-2.02 $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.81-1.75\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.70-1.66\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.41-1.26\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.18$
$\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 1.10-1.04\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH3 }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 1.00\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.95\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH3 }}, \mathrm{t}, ~ J\right.$ $=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}), 0.90\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=5.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.60\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TEsch }}, \mathrm{q}, J=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 178.5$ (C14), 137.4 (C5), 129.0 (C1), 72.6 (C6), 68.7 (C8), 64.0 (C13), 59.0 (C4), 43.2 (C9), 38.7 (C15), 37.6 (C7), 29.2 (C10), 27.1 (C16), 20.6 (C2, C11), 18.0 ( $\mathrm{TIPSCH}_{3}$ ), 14.3 (C3, C12), 11.9 (TIPSCH), $6.8\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{3}\right), 4.6\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{2}\right)$; ES+MS m/z [\%] 1224.8 [100] (2M+Na) ${ }^{+}, 623.5$ [80] (M+Na) ${ }^{+}, 601.5$ [100] ( $\left.\mathrm{M}^{+}\right)$; HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{33} \mathrm{H}_{68} \mathrm{O}_{5} \mathrm{Si}_{2}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 623.4497, found 623.4506.

## 4R-Benzyloxymethyl-7R-(triethylsilyanyl)oxy-8-(triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-

 undec-8-en-5R-ol (3.38)
3.38

Silver(l) oxide ( $67 \mathrm{mg}, 0.3 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added in one portion to a solution of $3.32(100 \mathrm{mg}$, 0.2 mmol ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ ( 3 mL ). Benzyl bromide ( $25 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.2 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to this suspension and the reaction was stirred at room temperature for 24 h . Sodium iodide ( $30 \mathrm{mg}, 0.2 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added and the reaction stirred for a further 24 h . The reaction was filtered through celite before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. The mono-benzyl protected 3.38 ( $40 \mathrm{mg}, 0.07 \mathrm{mmol}, 33 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (acetone/40-60 petrol 5:95).

Mw $607.07\left(\mathrm{C}_{35} \mathrm{H}_{66} \mathrm{O}_{4} \mathrm{Si}_{2}\right)$;
Rf 0.63 (acetone/hexane $5: 95$ );
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 3524 (O-H), 1454 (C=C), 1360 (Ar), 1240, 1182 (Si-O) 1085, 1070 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.33-7.28\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 5.61\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.65\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{t}, J\right.$ $=5.0 \mathrm{~Hz}), 4.51\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{14}, \mathrm{~d}, J=12.2 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.47\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{14}, \mathrm{~d}, J=12.2 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.38\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.5\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 4.12\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=11.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.94\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.58-3.46\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{OH}}, 2 \mathrm{H}_{13} \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.15-2.05$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.75-1.71\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, 2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.36-1.26\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.14-1.03\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {T|PSCH }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}\right.$, $\mathrm{m}), 0.99\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.95\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCHz }}, \mathrm{t}, J=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.89\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.60$ ( $6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH2 }}, \mathrm{q}, J=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}$ );
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 138.7$ (C5), 138.5 ( Ar ), 129.4 (C1), 128.4 ( Ar ), 127.4 ( Ar ), 73.1 (C14), 72.6 (C6), 71.6 (C13), 69.6 (C8), 58.7 (C4), 43.9 (C9), 38.9 (C7), 26.4 (C10), 20.8 (C2), 20.7 (C11), $18.0\left(\mathrm{TIPSCH}_{3}\right), 14.4$ (C3, C12), 11.9 (TIPSCH), $6.9\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{3}\right), 4.7$ ( $\mathrm{TESCH}_{2}$ );
ES+MS m/z[\%] 1056 [10] $(2 \mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 539.4[50](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 577.5$ [40] ( $\left.\mathrm{M}^{+}\right)$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{35} \mathrm{H}_{66} \mathrm{O}_{4} \mathrm{Si}_{2}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 629.4392, found 629.4403.

## 2S-(4-Methoxyphenyl)-5R-propyl-4-(2R-(triethylsilanyl)oxy-3-

(triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-hex-3-enyl)-[1,3R]-dioxane (3.39)

p-Methoxybenzaldehyde ( $200 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 1.17 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of 3.32 ( $102 \mathrm{mg}, 0.20 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and p-toluenesulfonic acid ( $7.0 \mathrm{mg}, 0.36 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(2.0 \mathrm{~mL})$. The reaction was stirred at room temperature for 4 days. The solvent was removed under reduced pressure and 3.39 ( $46 \mathrm{mg}, 0.07 \mathrm{mmol}, 36 \%$, ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (40-60 petrol/acetone 90:10).

Mw $634.44\left(\mathrm{C}_{36} \mathrm{H}_{66} \mathrm{O}_{5} \mathrm{Si}_{2}\right)$;
Rf 0.77 ( $40-60$ petrol/acetone $90: 10$ );
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+38\left(\mathrm{c} 0.15, \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}_{3}, 2{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ );
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 1617, 1517, 1462 ( $\mathrm{ArC=C}$ ), 1368 ( $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ ), 1247 ( $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{O}$ ), 1060, 1004 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.41\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{~d}, J=8.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 6.88\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{~d}, J=8.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.53$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.46\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{14}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.39\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~d}, J=10.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.29\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$, $4.22\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.22-4.15\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, 2 \mathrm{H}_{13}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.94\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, \mathrm{~d}, J=9.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.81\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{19}\right.$, s), 2.15-2.05 $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.97\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.81\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.51\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.40\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$, 1.29-1.27 $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.11-1.03\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH3 }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 0.97\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.93$ $\left(9 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH3 }}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.92\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.57\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH2 }}, \mathrm{q}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{CNMR}\left(75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 159.7$ (C18), 140.7 (C5), 131.9 (C15), 129.7 (C1), 127.4 (C17), 113.4 (C16), 101.8 (C14), 77.2 (C8), 71.2 (C6), 70.2 (C13), 58.3 (C4), 55.3 (C9), 41.7 (C7), 37.7 (C19), 26.4 (C10), 20.7 (C11, 2), 18.1 ( $\mathrm{TIPSCH}_{3}$ ), 14.2 (C12, 3), 12.0 (TIPSCH), $7.0\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{3}\right), 4.8\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{2}\right)$;

ES+MS m/z [\%] 635 [10] ( $\left.\mathrm{Mi}^{+}+\mathrm{H}\right)^{+}, 539.4$ [100] (M-protecting group+Na) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{36} \mathrm{H}_{66} \mathrm{O}_{5} \mathrm{Si}_{2}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 657.4341, found 657.4347.

## 4S-Benzyl-3-(2S-propyl-3R,5R-(bistriethylsilanyl)oxy-6-(triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-non-6-enoyl)-oxazolidin-2-one (3.42)



2,6-Lutidine ( $182 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 1.56 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of $3.28(432 \mathrm{mg}, 0.62$ $\mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(1.0 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Triethylisilyl trifluoromethanesulfonate $(352 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 1.56$ mmol ) was then added dropwise and the reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1.5 h , followed by quenching by pouring into $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NH}{ }_{4} \mathrm{Cl}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The aqueous fraction was extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. 3.42 ( $450 \mathrm{mg}, 0.56 \mathrm{mmol}, 90 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (40-60 petrol/EtOAc 95:5).

Mw $804.37\left(\mathrm{C}_{44} \mathrm{H}_{81} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{Si}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.59 (40-60petrol/acetone 95:5);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+70.3$ (c 1.0, $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 23^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ );
IR (cm ${ }^{-1}$ ) 1783, 1701 ( $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{O}$ ), 1460 (C=C), 1380, 1348 (Ar), 1237, 1206, 1194 (Si-O) 1076, 1062, 1006 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.27-7.14\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 5.44\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.53\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$, 4.21-3.96 $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, 2 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.25\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.3,2.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.64\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{dd}, J\right.$ $=13.3,10.0 \mathrm{~Hz}), 2.10-2.03\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.88\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{ddd}, J=14.6,9.5,2.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.74-1.63$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.46-1.25\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{11}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.05-1.01\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 0.93-0.85$ $\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{12}, 18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH3 }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 0.55\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH2 }}, \mathrm{q}, J=7.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.51\left(6 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TESCH2 }}, \mathrm{q}, J=8.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$; ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 174.6$ (C13), 153.2 (C14), 140.8 (C5), 135.7 ( Ar ), 131.0 (C1), 129.5 (Ar), 128.9 (Ar), 127.2 (Ar), 73.3 (C8), 71.6 (C6), 65.7 (C15), 58.5 (C4), 56.0 (C16), 48.6 (C9), 43.7 (C7), 37.9 (C17), 30.9 (C11), 20.9 (C2), 20.6 (C10), 18.2 (TIPSCH 3 ), $14.2(\mathrm{C} 3,12), 12.1$ (TIPSCH), $7.0\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{3}\right), 5.3\left(\mathrm{TESCH}_{2}\right)$;
ES+MS m/z [\%] 826.7 [100] (M+Na) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{44} \mathrm{H}_{81} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{Si}_{3}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 825.5264, found 825.5263.

### 6.3 The $\beta$-ketoimide aldol (Chapter 4)

## 4S-Benzyl-3-(3R-hydroxy-2S-propyl-butyl)-oxazolidin-2-one (4.5)



Dibutyl boron trifluoromethanesulfonate, 1.0 M in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$, ( $16.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 16.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of $4.4(3.6 \mathrm{~g}, 13.9 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(40 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Triethylamine ( $2.5 \mathrm{~mL}, 18.1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 30 minutes. The reaction was warmed to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and stirring continued for 1 h whereupon the reaction was recooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Acetaldehyde ( $625 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 11.1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(15 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise and the reaction stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h . The reaction was then warmed to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and stirred for 1 h before quenching by pH 7.2 phosphate buffer ( 20 mL ), methanol ( 30 mL ) and $25 \%$ aq. $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{2}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The reaction was stirred for a further hour at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ before warming to room temperature. The organic phase was separated and washed with water ( 50 mL ). The aqueous washings were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 100 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Evans product $4.5(3.3 \mathrm{~g}$, $10.7 \mathrm{mmol}, 77 \%$ ) was isolated as a white crystalline solid by flash chromatography (hexane/acetone 80:20). NMR analysis showed a single diastereoisomer.

Mw $304.37\left(\mathrm{C}_{17} \mathrm{H}_{23} \mathrm{NO}_{4}\right)^{\prime}$
m.p. $57^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (hexane/EtOAC);

Rf 0.37 (hexane/acetone 80:20);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+77.6\left(\mathrm{c} 0.55, \mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 22^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$;
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 3534 (O-H), 1765 (C=O), 1676 (C=O), 1380 (Ar), 1350 (Ar), 1197 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.31-7.22\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 4.75\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.24-4.15\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$,
$4.14-4.06\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2,3}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.36\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.2,3.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.70\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{g}}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.2,10.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$,
$2.47\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\text {он }}, \mathrm{d}(\mathrm{br}), J=2.2 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.84\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.61\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.38\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{dq}, J=14.4,7.3\right.$
$\mathrm{Hz}), 1.24\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.96\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 175.5$ (C12), 153.9 (C11), 135.2 (Ar), 129.3 (Ar), 129.0 ( Ar ), 127.4 (Ar), 68.9 (C2), 66.0 (C7), 55.5 (C8), 48.4 (C3), 38.0 (C9), 29.7 (C4), 20.8 (C5), 19.4 (C1), 14.3 (C6);

ES+MS m/z [\%] 328.2 [100] $(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{17} \mathrm{H}_{23} \mathrm{NO}_{4}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 328.15247 , found 328.1515 .

## 4S-Benzyl-3-(1-oxo-2S-propyl-oxoethyl)-oxazolidin-2-one (4.2)



Sulfur trioxide-pyridine complex ( $1.4 \mathrm{~g}, 9.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was dissolved in $1: 1 \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} / \mathrm{DMSO}$ (15 mL ) and triethylamine ( $1.3 \mathrm{~mL}, 9.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. The pale yellow solution was added dropwise to a solution of $4.5(1.1 \mathrm{~g}, 3.6 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $1: 1 \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} / \mathrm{DMSO}(25 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 h when the reaction was warmed to room temperature. The reaction mixture was quenched by pouring into $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NH} H_{4} \mathrm{Cl}(50 \mathrm{~mL})$ and the organic phase washed with water $(50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The aqueous washings were extracted with pentane ( $3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL}$ ). The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. $\beta$-ketoimide reagent 4.2 ( $871 \mathrm{mg}, 2.9$ $\mathrm{mmol}, 81 \%$ ) was isolated as white crystalline solid by flash chromatography (hexane/acetone 80:20). NMR analysis showed a single diastereoisomer

Mw $303.35\left(\mathrm{C}_{17} \mathrm{H}_{21} \mathrm{NO}_{4}\right)$;
m.p. $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (hexane/EtOAc);

Rf 0.48 (hexane/acetone 80:20);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+1.5$ (c 0.95, $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}, 24^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ );
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 1763, 1698, 1695 (C=O), 1373, 1390, 1357 (ar C=C), 1272, 1230 (C-O).
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.37-7.19\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}} \mathrm{m}\right), 4.77\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.63\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{dd}, J=9.6\right.$,
$3.7 \mathrm{~Hz}), 4.27-4.15\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.30\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{g}}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.4,3.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.79\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.4,9.4\right.$
$\mathrm{Hz}), 2.30\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 2.05\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.77\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.54-1.36\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.92\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.4\right.$ Hz ;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 204.6$ (C2), 169.2 (C12), 153.8 (C11), 135.0 (Ar), 129.3 (Ar), 128.9 (Ar), 127.4 (Ar), 66.4 (C7), 58.9 (C8), 55.1 (C3), 38.0 (C9), 29.7 (C4), 28.9 (C1), 21.4 (C5), 14.0 (C6);

CIMS m/z [\%] 304 [18] ( $\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H})^{+}, 178$ [98] (Auxiliary +H$)^{+}, 127$ [100] (Aldehyde+H) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (ES + ) for $\mathrm{C}_{17} \mathrm{H}_{21} \mathrm{NO}_{4}(2 \mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 629.2834, found 629.2840.

## 4S-Benzyl-3-(3-oxo-2S-propyl-5R-hydroxy-6-(triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-non-6-enoyl)-oxazolidin-2-one (4.6a)



Tin(II) trifluoromethanesulfonate ( $673 \mathrm{mg}, 1.61 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was suspended in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(2 \mathrm{~mL})$ and triethylamine ( $221 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 1.59 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. The reaction mixture was cooled to $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ whereupon $4.2(411 \mathrm{mg}, 1.36 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(2 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise. The reaction was stirred at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h when it was cooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Aldehyde 4.1c ( $429 \mathrm{mg}, 1.59 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(2 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise and the reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 20 h . The reaction was quenched by $1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NaHSO} \mathrm{N}_{4}$ (10 mL ) before warming to room temperature. The products were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ $(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were washed with $\mathrm{c} . \mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$, dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. $4.1 \mathrm{c}(155 \mathrm{mg}$, $0.58 \mathrm{mmol}, 36 \%$ ) was regained by flash chromatography ( $40-60$ petrol/acetone $90: 10$ ). $\beta$ ketoimide reagent 4.2 ( $134 \mathrm{mg}, 0.44 \mathrm{mmol}, 33 \%$ ) was regained and $\beta$-ketoimide aldol product 4.6 ( $443 \mathrm{mg}, 0.77 \mathrm{mmol}, 59 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by preparative HPLC (hexane/acetone 90:10). NMIR analysis shows a 16:8:2:1 diastereomeric mixture (major isomer reported).

## Mw $573.85\left(\mathrm{C}_{32} \mathrm{H}_{51} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;

Rf 0.11 (acetone/hexane 10:90);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}$ product not a single stereo isomer;
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 3543 ( $\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{H}$ ), 1777, 1716 ( $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{O}$ ), 1462 ( $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ ), 1388, 1359 (ar $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ ), 1211, 1053 (Si-O), 1053 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.35-7.18\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 5.51\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.68\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$, $4.65-4.59\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{g}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 4.37\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.30\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.19-4.06$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.22\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.3,3.2 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.15-2.83\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.70\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.01-1.67$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, 2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.40-1.26\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.14-1.07\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TPSCH3 }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 1.01-0.96\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}\right.$, $3 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{~m}$ );
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 206.0$ (C8), 169.1 (C13), 153.7 (C14), 137.1 (C5), 135.0 (Ar), 130.5 (C1), 129.4 (Ar), 129.0 (Ar), 127.4 (Ar), 70.9 (C6), 65.9 (C15), 59.8 (C16), 58.7 (C4), 55.2 (C9), 48.4 (C7), 38.0 (C17), 29.9 (C10), 21.4 (C2), 20.7 (C11), 18.0 (TIPSCH3),
14.1 (C3), 13.9 (C12), 11.9 (TIPSCH);

ES+MS m/z [\%] 1170.08 [50] (2M+Na) ${ }^{+}$, $596.2[100](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{32} \mathrm{H}_{51} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 657.4341, found 657.4347.

4S-Benzyl-3-(3-oxo-2S-propyl-5R-hydroxy-6-(p-methoxybenzyl)oxymethyl-non-6-enoyl)-oxazolidin-2-one (4.7)



Tin(II) trifluoromethanesulfonate ( $783 \mathrm{mg}, 1.88 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was suspended in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3.0 \mathrm{~mL})$ and triethylamine ( $260 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 1.84 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. The reaction mixture was cooled to $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ whereupon $4.2(561 \mathrm{mg}, 1.84 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(2.5 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise. The reaction was stirred at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h when it was cooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Aldehyde 4.1b ( $265 \mathrm{mg}, 1.13 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3.0 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise and the reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 20 h . The reaction was quenched by 1 M NaHSO 4 ( 10 mL ) before warming to room temperature. The products were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ $\left(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL}\right.$ ). The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Aldehyde 4.1b ( $73 \mathrm{mg}, 0.31 \mathrm{mmol}, 26 \%$ ) and $\beta$ ketoimide reagent 4.2 ( $182 \mathrm{mg}, 0.59 \mathrm{mmol}, 32 \%$ ) were regained by flash chromatography (40-60 petrol/acetone 85:15). $\beta$-ketoimide aldol product 4.7 ( $406 \mathrm{mg}, 0.56 \mathrm{mmol}, 67 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil (which crystallised at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) by preparative HPLC (hexane/acetone 80:20). NMR analysis shows a 1.5:1 diastereomeric mixture (major isomer reported).

Mw $537.64\left(\mathrm{C}_{31} \mathrm{H}_{39} \mathrm{NO}_{7}\right)$;
m.p. $43-44^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (hexane/EtOAc);

Rf 0.12 (40-60 petrol/acetone 85:15);
$[\alpha]_{D}$ product not a single stereo isomer;

IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) $3485(\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{H}), 1775,1715,1699(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{O}), 1612,1512(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}), 1389(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{N}), 1359(\mathrm{ar}$ $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ ), 1246, 1210, 1073, 1032 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR a $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.29-7.18\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 7.12-7.10\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 6.81-6.79\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}\right.$, m), $5.64\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.67\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.55\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.50\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{dd}, J=9.3,3.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$, $4.36\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{18}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.16-3.95\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, 2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.72\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{19}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.21\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{~d}, J=13.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.02$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{OH}}, \mathrm{d}, J=4.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.88-2.80\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.71\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.04-1.86\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.68$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.42-1.25\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.90\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.89\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR b $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.29-7.18\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 7.11-7.10\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\text {Ar }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 6.80-6.79\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\text {Ar }}\right.$, $\mathrm{m}), 5.63\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.67\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.55\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.50\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9} \mathrm{dd}, J=9.3,3.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$, $4.36\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{18}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.16-3.95\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, 2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.72\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{19}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 3.21\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{~d}, J=13.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.02$ ( $1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{OH}}, \mathrm{d}, J=4.0 \mathrm{~Hz}$ ), 2.88-2.80 $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.71\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 2.04-1.86\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.68$ ( $\left.1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.42-1.25\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.90\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.89\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR a ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 206.6$ (C8), 169.0 (C13), 159.3 ( Ar ), 153.7 (C14), 135.3 (Ar'), 135.2 (Ar), 135.0 (Ar), 133.6 (C5), 130.2 (C1), 129.4 (Ar), 129.0 (Ar'), 127.4 (Ar), 113.8 (Ar'), 72.2 (C18), 71.0 (C6), 66.4 (C15), 65.3 (C16), 58.8 (C4), 55.2 (C9, C19), 47.7 (C7), 38.0 (C17), 29.4 (C10), 21.3 (C2, C11), 14.0 (C3, C12);
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR b ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 206.6$ (C8), 169.0 (C13), 159.3 ( Ar ), 153.7 (C14), 135.3 (Ar'), 135.2 (Ar), 135.0 (Ar), 133.6 (C5), 130.2 (C1), 129.4 (Ar), 129.0 (Ar'), 127.4 (Ar), 113.8 (Ar'), 72.2 (C18), 71.0 (C6), 66.4 (C15), 65.3 (C16), 58.8 (C4), 55.2 (C9, C19), 47.7 (C7), 38.0 (C17), 29.4 (C10), 21.3 (C2, C11), 14.0 (C3, C12);
ES+MS m/z [\%] 560.6 [100] $(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 561.6[40](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}+\mathrm{H})^{+}$;
HRMS (ES + ) for $\mathrm{C}_{31} \mathrm{H}_{39} \mathrm{NO}_{7}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 560.2619, found 560.2607 .

## 4S-Benzyl-3-(3-oxo-2S-propyl-5S-hydroxy-6-(triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-non-6-enoyl)-oxazolidin-2-one (4.6b)


4.1c

4.2


Titanium(IV) chloride, 1.0 M in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(450 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.45 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added dropwise to a solution of $4.2(110 \mathrm{mg}, 0.36 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(1 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Diisopropylethylamine ( 76 $\mu \mathrm{L}, 0.43 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added and the reaction stirred at $-5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h when it was cooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Aldehyde $4.1 \mathrm{c}(148 \mathrm{mg}, 0.43 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(1 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise and
the reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 20 h . The reaction was quenched by pH 7 phosphate buffer ( 5 mL ) before warming to room temperature. The reaction mixture was partitioned between $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ and 2 M NH 44 Cl before the products were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 30 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. $\beta$-ketoimide reagent 4.2 ( $48 \mathrm{mg}, 0.16$ $\mathrm{mmol}, 44 \%$ ) was regained and $\beta$-ketoimide aldol product 4.6 b ( $50 \mathrm{mg}, 0.09 \mathrm{mmol}, 25 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by preparative HPLC (hexane/acetone 90:10). NMR analysis shows a single diastereoisomer.

Mw $573.85\left(\mathrm{C}_{32} \mathrm{H}_{51} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;
Rf 0.11 (hexane/acetone $90: 10$ );
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+68.1$ ( $c$ 1.2, $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 2{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ );
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 3529 (O-H), 1777, 1716 (C=O), 1462 (C=C), 1387, 1358 (Ar), 1210 (Si-O), 1076, 1055 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR ( $400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 7.27-7.10\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 5.47\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.68\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$, $4.60\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.52\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, \mathrm{dd}, J=9.3,3.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.38\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=12.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.33\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=\right.$ $12.0 \mathrm{~Hz}), 4.14\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{t}, J=9.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.08\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{dd}, J=9.0,3.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.30\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{OH}}, \mathrm{s}\right), 3.22$ ( $1 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.3,3.3 \mathrm{~Hz}$ ), $3.01\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{dd}, J=17.1,9.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.86\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{dd}, J=17.1,3.3\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz})$, $2.71\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{17}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.3,9.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.11-1.91\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.75\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.46-1.28$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.08-1.00\left(18 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPSCH }}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TPSCH }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 0.90\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, 3 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 206.0$ (C8), 169.1 (C13), 153.7 (C14), 136.9 (C5), 135.0 (Ar), 131.1 (C1), 129.3 (Ar), 128.9 (Ar), 127.3 (Ar), 71.5 (C6), 66.4 (C15), 59.8 (C16), 58.9 (C4), 55.2 (C9), 47.9 (C7), 38.0 (C17), 29.3 (C10), 21.5 (C2), 20.7 (C11), 18.0 ( TIPSCH $_{3}$ ), 14.1 (C3), 13.9 (C12), 11.8 (TIPSCH);

ES+MS m/z [\%] 596.5 [100] ( $\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{32} \mathrm{H}_{51} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 596.3378, found 596.3374.

## 4S-Benzyl-3-(3-oxo-2S-propyl-6S-hydroxy-heptyl)-oxazolidin-2-one (4.8)



Tin(II) trifluoromethanesulfonate ( $477 \mathrm{mg}, 1.14 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was suspended in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ ( 3.4 mL ) and triethylamine ( $160 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 1.11 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. The reaction mixture was cooled to $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ whereupon $4.2(282 \mathrm{mg}, 0.93 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(1 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise. The reaction was stirred at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h when it was cooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Propionaldehyde ( $18 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 1.11 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction stirred at -78 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2 h . The reaction was quenched by $1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NaHSO}_{4}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ and warmed to room temperature. The products were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 20 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. $\beta$-Ketoimide aldol product 4.8 ( $276 \mathrm{mg}, 0.85 \mathrm{mmol}, 82 \%$ ) was isolated as a white crystalline solid by preparative HPLC (40-60 petrol/acetone 80:20). NMR analysis shows a 3.4:1 diastereomeric mixture (major isomer reported).

Titanium(IV) chloride, 1.0 M in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$, ( $360 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.36 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of $4.2(92 \mathrm{mg}, 0.30 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(1 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Diisopropylethylamine ( 63 $\mu \mathrm{L}, 0.36 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added and the reaction stirred at $-5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h when it was cooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Propionaldehyde ( $30 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.36 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1.5 h . The reaction was quenched by pH 7 phosphate buffer ( 5 mL ) before warming to room temperature. The reaction mixture was partitioned between $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ and $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NH} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}$ the products were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. $\beta$-Ketoimide aldol product $4.8 \mathrm{~b}(88 \mathrm{mg}, 0.16 \mathrm{mmol}, 81 \%)$ was isolated as a white crystalline solid by preparative HPLC (hexane/acetone 80:20). NMR analysis shows a 6.4:1 diastereomeric mixture (major isomer reported).

Mw $361.43\left(\mathrm{C}_{20} \mathrm{H}_{27} \mathrm{NO}_{5}\right)$;
m.p. $42{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (hexane/EtOAc);

Rf 0.14 (hexane/acetone 80:20);
[ $\alpha]_{D}$ product not a single stereo isomer;
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) $3539(\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{H}), 1767,1704(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{O}), 1397(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{N}), 1355,1211,1131,(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O})$;
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.35-7.18\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 4.78\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{13}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.58\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{dd}, J=9.3\right.$,
$3.7 \mathrm{~Hz}), 4.28-4.17\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{12}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.00\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.30\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{14}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.3,3.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.87-2.64$
$\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{14}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{\text {он }}, \mathrm{m}\right), 2.04\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.77\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.58-1.35\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, 2 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.99\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J\right.$ $=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}), 0.96\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{g}}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 207.7$ (C5), 168.8 (C10), 153.9 (C11), 134.9 (Ar), 129.3
(Ar), 129.0 (Ar), 127.4 (Ar), 68.6 (C3), 66.5 (C12), 58.9 (C13), 55.1 (C6), 47.8 (C4), 37.9
(C14), 29.6 (C7), 29.2 (C2), 21.4 (C8), 13.9 (C9), 9.8 (C1);
ES+MS m/z [\%] 384.4 [100] (M+Na) ${ }^{+}, 385.4$ [40] (M+Na+H) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{20} \mathrm{H}_{27} \mathrm{NO}_{5}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 384.1781, found 384.1733.

4S-Benzyl-3-(3R-hydroxy-2S-propyl-pentyl)-oxazolidin-2-one (4.10)


Dibutylboron trifluoromethanesulfonate, 1.0 M in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{CL}_{2}$, ( $4.1 \mathrm{~mL}, 4.1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of $4.4(1.0 \mathrm{~g}, 3.8 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Triethylamine ( $580 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 4.1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 30 minutes. The reaction was warmed to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and stirring continued for 1 h whereupon the reaction was recooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Propionaldehyde ( $300 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 11.1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h . The reaction was then warmed to $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and stirred for 1 h , followed by quenching by pH 7.2 phosphate buffer ( 5.0 mL ), methanol ( 7.0 mL ) and $25 \%$ aq. $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{2}(2.0 \mathrm{~mL})$. The reaction was stirred for 30 minutes at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ before warming to room temperature. The organic phase was separated and washed with water ( 25 mL ). The aqueous washings were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 20 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Evans product 4.10 ( $510 \mathrm{mg}, 1.6 \mathrm{mmol}, 46 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by preparative HPLC (hexane/acetone $85: 15$ ). NMR analysis showed a single diastereomer.

Mw $319.20\left(\mathrm{C}_{18} \mathrm{H}_{25} \mathrm{NO}_{4}\right)$;
Rf 0.17 (hexane/acetone 88:12);
$[\alpha]_{D}+86.0\left(\mathrm{c} 0.55, \mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 22^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$;
IR (cm ${ }^{-1}$ ) 3533 (O-H), 1776, 1695 (C=O), 1384 (C-N), 1352 (Ar), 1267, 1206 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.28-7.15\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 4.65\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{g}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 4.15-4.09\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.97$
$\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{dt}, J=10.2,3.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.74\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, . \mathrm{dt}, J=6.8,4.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.25\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.6,3.3\right.$
$\mathrm{Hz}), 2.69\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.6,9.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.78\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.53-1.44\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2,5}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.28-1.17\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{6}\right.$,
m), $0.94\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.84\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 175.8$ (C12), 154.1 (C11), 135.2 (Ar), 129.4 (Ar), 129.0 (Ar), 127.4 ( Ar ), 74.2 (C3), 66.1 (C8), 55.5 (C9), 47.5 (C4), 38.1 (C10), 28.7 (C5), 26.9 (C2),
21.0 (C6), 14.2 (C7), 10.5 (C1);

ES+MS m/z [\%] 342.2 [100] (M+Na) ${ }^{\dagger}, 661.5$ [40] (2M+Na) ${ }^{+}$;
HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{18} \mathrm{H}_{25} \mathrm{NO}_{4}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 342.1676, found 324.1681.

## 4S-Benzyl-3-(1-oxo-2S-propyl-oxopropyl)-oxazolidin-2-one (4.9)



Sulfur trioxide-pyridine complex ( $515 \mathrm{mg}, 3.24 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was dissolved in $1: 1 \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ /DMSO ( 4 mL ) and triethylamine ( $450 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 3.24 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. The pale yellow solution was added dropwise to a solution of $4.10(410 \mathrm{mg}, 1.28 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $1: 1$ $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} / \mathrm{DMSO}(4 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 h before warming to room temperature and pouring into $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}(20 \mathrm{~mL})$. The organic phase was washed with water ( 20 mL ) and the aqueous washings were extracted with pentane $(3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. $\beta$-Ketoimide reagent 4.9 ( $209 \mathrm{mg}, 0.96 \mathrm{mmol}, 52 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by preparative HPLC (hexane/acetone 90:10). NMR analysis showed a single diastereoisomer.

Mw $317.16\left(\mathrm{C}_{18} \mathrm{H}_{23} \mathrm{NO}_{4}\right)$;
Rf 0.29 (hexane/acetone 90:10);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}-22.4$ (c 1.3, $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 24^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ );
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 1773, 1716, 1698 ( $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{O}$ ), 1386 (C-N), 1354, 1207 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.27-7.16\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{A}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 4.61\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.48\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{dd}, J=9.5\right.$,
$3.5 \mathrm{~Hz}), 4.13-4.07\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.38\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.6,3.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.71-2.50\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$,
$1.96\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.64\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.44-1.25\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.03\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.89\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{t}, J=\right.$ 7.3 Hz );
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $\left.100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 207.2$ (C3), 169.2 (C12), 153.6 (C11), 135.5 ( Ar ), 129.4 (Ar), 128.9 (Ar), 127.2 (Ar), 66.3 (C8), 57.9 (C9), 55.5 (C4), 37.4 (C10), 34.6 (C2), 29.8 (C5), 21.4 (C6), 14.0 (C7), 7.6 (C1);
ES+MS m/z [\%] $340.0[40](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 372.0[100](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}+\mathrm{MeOH})^{+}$;
HRMS (ES + ) for $\mathrm{C}_{18} \mathrm{H}_{23} \mathrm{NO}_{4}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 340.1519, found 340.1515.

4S-Benzyl-3-(3-oxo-2S-propyl-4R-methyl-5S-hydroxy-heptyl)-oxazolidin-2-one (4.11)


Tin(II) trifluoromethanesulfonate ( $148 \mathrm{mg}, 0.35 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was suspended in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(0.7 \mathrm{~mL})$ and triethylamine ( $48 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.35 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise. The reaction mixture was cooled to $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ whereupon $4.8(89 \mathrm{mg}, 0.28 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(0.8 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise. The reaction was stirred at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h when it was cooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Propionaldehyde ( $24 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.34 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h , followed by quenching by $1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NaHSO} 4(5 \mathrm{~mL})$. The reaction was warmed to room temperature and the products extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were washed with $\mathrm{c} . \mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}(5 \mathrm{~mL})$, dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. $\beta$-Ketoimide reagent 4.8 ( $50 \mathrm{mg}, 0.16 \mathrm{mmol}, 56$ \%) was regained by flash chromatography (40-60 petrol/acetone 90:10). $\beta$-ketoimide aldol product $4.11(28 \mathrm{mg}, 0.07 \mathrm{mmol}, 26 \%)$ was isolated as a colourless oil by preparative HPLC (hexane/acetone 80:20). NMR analysis showed a single diastereomer.

Mw $375.20\left(\mathrm{C}_{21} \mathrm{H}_{29} \mathrm{NO}_{5}\right)$;
Rf 0.25 (hexane/acetone 80:20);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}+127.4\left(c 1.7, \mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 24^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$;
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) 3528 (O-H), 1773, 1714, 1698 (C=O), 1389 (C-N), 1359 (Ar), 1262, 1211(C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.28-7.16\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 4.77\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{dd}, J=9.5,3.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.63$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{14}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.14-4.12\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{13}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.96\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.38\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.6,3.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.82\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}\right.$, $\mathrm{m}), 2.71\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{dd} J=13.3,10.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.96\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.75\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.52\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$,
$1.42-1.28\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, 1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, m\right), 1.07\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.91\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.90\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{t}, J\right.$ $=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}$ );
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 210.7$ (C6), 169.12 (C11), 153.7 (C12), 135.3 (Ar), 129.4
(Ar), 129.0 (Ar), 127.3 (Ar), 72.5 (C3), 66.5 (C13), 57.2 (C14), 55.1 (C7), 49.0 (C4), 37.5 (C15), 29.9 (C8), 26.8 (C2), 21.4 (C9), 14.0 (C1), 10.7 (C10), 9.3 (C5);
ES+MS m/z [\%] $733.5[40](2 \mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}, 398.2[100](\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$;

HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{21} \mathrm{H}_{29} \mathrm{NO}_{5}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 398.1938, found 398.1940.
4S-Benzyl-3-(3-oxo-2S-propyl-4R-methyl-5S-hydroxy-hept-6-enyl)-oxazolidin-2-one (4.12)


Titanium(IV) chloride, 1.0 M in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$, ( $340 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.34 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of $4.8(89 \mathrm{mg}, 0.28 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(1.5 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Diisopropylethylamine ( 60 $\mu \mathrm{L}, 0.34 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added and the reaction stirred at $-5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h when it was cooled to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Acrolein ( $40 \mu \mathrm{~L}, 0.34 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 30 minutes before warming to $-50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 30 minutes. The reaction was quenched by pH 7 phosphate buffer ( 5 mL ) before warming to room temperature. The reaction mixture was partitioned between $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ and $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}$ before the products were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. $\beta$-Ketoimide aldol product $4.12(66 \mathrm{mg}, 0.18 \mathrm{mmol}, 63 \%)$ was isolated as a colourless oil by preparative HPLC (hexane/acetone 80:20). NMR analysis showed a single diastereomer.

Mw $373.19\left(\mathrm{C}_{21} \mathrm{H}_{27} \mathrm{NO}_{5}\right)$;
Rf 0.21 (hexane/acetone 80:20);
$[\alpha]_{\mathrm{D}}-39.2$ (c 2.3, $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}, 24^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ );
IR ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) $3534(\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{H}), 1771,1712,1691(\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{O}), 1387(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{N}), 1356$ (ar C=C), 1259, 1207 (C-O);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(400 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 7.26-7.16\left(5 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 5.75\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{ddd}, J=17.1,10.6,5.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$, $5.27\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{dd}, J=17.1,1.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 5.13\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{dd}, J=10.6,1.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.77\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{dd}, J=9.3\right.$, $3.8 \mathrm{~Hz}), 4.63\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{15}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.59\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 4.13-4.11\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{14}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 3.35\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{dd}, \mathrm{J}=13.6,3.0\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), 2.89\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{5}, \mathrm{qd}, J=7.0,2.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.71\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{16}, \mathrm{dd}, J=13.6,10.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 1.95\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.76$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{9}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.40-1.26\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.08\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~d}, J=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.89\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $100 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 210.0$ (C7), 169.0 (C12), 153.7 (C13), 137.5 (C3), 135.2
(Ar), 129.4 (Ar), 128.9 (Ar), 127.3 (Ar), 115.8 (C1), 72.0 (C4), 66.4 (C14), 57.4 (C15), 55.6 (C8), 49.7 (C5), 37.4 (C16), 29.7 (C9), 21.4 (C10), 13.9 (C11), 10.1 (C6);

ES+MS m/z [\%] 396.0 [100] (M+Na) ${ }^{+}, 769.0[50](2 \mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$;

HRMS (ES+) for $\mathrm{C}_{21} \mathrm{H}_{27} \mathrm{NO}_{5}(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})^{+}$calcd. 396.1781, found 396.1777.

## 4S-Benzyl-3-(2S-propyl-3R,5R-dihydroxy-6-(triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-non-6-enoyl)-oxazolidin-2-one (4.13)



Sodium cyanoborohydride ( $192 \mathrm{mg}, 0.91 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added in one portion to a solution of 4.9 a ( $104 \mathrm{mg}, 0.18 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(1.5 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 5 h when it was quenched by the addition of water ( 2 mL ). The reaction was partitioned between $\mathrm{c} . \mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}(5 \mathrm{~mL})$ and $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(5 \mathrm{~mL})$ and the product extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ $(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were washed with water ( 10 mL ) and dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$. The solvent was removed under reduced pressure giving 4.13 ( 102 mg , $0.18 \mathrm{mmol}, 99 \%)$. Used crude in attempted protection reactions. Rf 0.39 (hexane/acetone 80:20).

### 6.4 Work towards selective epoxidation (Chapter 5)

## 4-(Triisopropylsilanyl)oxymethyl-non-3Z-en-5-ol (5.1)


$n$-Butyl lithium, 2.5 M in hexanes, ( $0.53 \mathrm{~mL}, 1.33 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of $3.1 \mathrm{c}(322 \mathrm{mg}, 1.19 \mathrm{mmol})$ in THF $(4 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h , followed by quenching by $2 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}(4 \mathrm{~mL})$ before warming to room temperature. The organic layer was washed with water ( 10 mL ) and the combined aqueous fractions extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed reduced pressure. Alcohol 5.1 ( $346 \mathrm{mg}, 1.06 \mathrm{mmol}$, $89 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (hexane/EtOAc 90:10).

Mw $325.37\left(\mathrm{C}_{19} \mathrm{H}_{40} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{Si}\right)$;
Rf 0.46 (40-60 petrol/acetone 90:10);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 5.46\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.49\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.40$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=11.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.04\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.14-1.98\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.74-1.57\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{8}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$, $2.66\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{9}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.16-1.07\left(21 \mathrm{H}_{\text {TIPs }}, 2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.99\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.91\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.1\right.$ Hz );
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 137.6$ (C5), 130.8 (C1), 75.2 (C6), 60.3 (C4), 35.6 (C7), 28.3 (C8), 22.6 (C9), 20.7 (C2), 18.0 (TIPSCH $_{3}$ ), 14.2 (C3), 14.0 (C10), 11.8 (TIPSCH).

## 2-Propylidine-heptane-1,3-diol (5.2)




Tetrabutyl ammonium fluoride, 1.0M in THF, ( $2.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 2.00 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of 5.1 ( $454 \mathrm{mg}, 1.47 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF ( 2 mL ). The reaction was stirred at room temperature for 2 h . The solvent was removed reduced pressure and diol $5.2(235 \mathrm{mg}$, $1.36 \mathrm{mmol}, 93 \%$ ) was isolated as a colourless oil by flash chromatography (hexane/acetone 90:10).

Mw $172.16\left(\mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right)$;
Rf 0.05 (hexane/acetone 90:10);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 5.51\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.32\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=12.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.24$ $\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=12.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.14\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{t}, J=6.9 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.43\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{OH}}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{br}\right), 2.19-2.05\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right)$, $1.75-1.55\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.41-1.18\left(4 \mathrm{H}_{8,9}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.00\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.91\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.1\right.$ Hz );
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 138.2$ (C5), 132.9 (C1), 77.8 (C6), 58.1 (C4), 35.3 (C7), 28.2 (C8), 22.5 (C9), 20.7 (C2), 14.3 (C3), 14.0 (C10).

## 4-Butyl-2-(4-methoxy-phenyl)-5-propylidene-[1,3]-dioxane (5.3)



Pyridinium $p$-toluene sulfonate ( $10 \mathrm{mg}, 40 \mu \mathrm{~mol}$ ) and $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}(166 \mathrm{mg}, 1.39 \mathrm{mmol})$ were added in one portion to a solution of $5.2(200 \mathrm{mg}, 1.16 \mathrm{mmol})$ in toluene $(5 \mathrm{~mL}) . p$ Anisaldehyde ( $212 \mu \mathrm{l}, 235 \mathrm{mg}, 1.74 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction heated to reflux for 3.5 h . The reaction was allowed to cool to room temperature before washing with $\mathrm{c} . \mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}(5 \mathrm{~mL})$ and water ( 5 mL ). The aqueous washings were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(2 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. Protected diol 5.3 ( $191 \mathrm{mg}, 0.65 \mathrm{mmol}$, $57 \%$ ) was isolated as a $3: 1$ diastereomeric mixture by flash chromatography (hexane/acetone 90:10).

Mw $290.20\left(\mathrm{C}_{18} \mathrm{H}_{26} \mathrm{O}_{3}\right)$;
Rf 0.43 (40-60 petrol/acetone 90:10);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR major diastereomer ( $300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 7.44-7.41\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{m}\right), 6.89\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ar}}, \mathrm{d}, J=\right.$ $8.8 \mathrm{~Hz}), 5.66\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 5.43\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.86\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=12.9 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.49-4.29\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{4}\right.$, 6, m), 3.80 ( $3 \mathrm{H}_{\text {оме }}, \mathrm{s}$ ), 2.18-1.96 ( $2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}$ ), 1.86-1.67 $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.44-1.36\left(4 \mathrm{H}_{8,9}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.01$ $\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.94\left(3 \mathrm{H}_{10}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$;
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 132.0$ (C5), 127.8 ( Ar ), 127.3 ( Ar ), 125.9 (C1), 113.5 ( Ar ), 100.9 (Ar), 94.7 (C11), 78.8 (C6), 66.1 (OMe), 55.2 (C4), 30.9 (C7), 27.6 (C8), 22.7 (C9), 20.1 (C2), 14.2 (C3), 14.1 (C10).

```
4-Butyl-2-t-butyl-5-propylidene-[1,3]-dioxirane (5.4)
```



Pyridinium p-toluene sulfonate ( $1 \mathrm{mg}, 3 \mu \mathrm{~mol}$ ) and $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ ( $10 \mathrm{mg}, 83 \mu \mathrm{~mol}$ ) were added in one portion to a solution of $5.2(50 \mathrm{mg}, 0.29 \mathrm{mmol})$ in toluene $(5 \mathrm{~mL})$. Pivaldehyde ( 48 $\mu l, 37 \mathrm{mg}, 0.44 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise and the reaction heated to reflux for 4 h . The reaction was allowed to cool to room temperature before washing with conc. $\mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}$ (5 mL ) and water ( 5 mL ). The aqueous washings were extracted with $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The combined organic fractions were dried over $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ before the solvent was removed reduced pressure. Protected diol $5.4(29 \mathrm{mg}, 0.12 \mathrm{mmol}, 41 \%)$ was isolated as a $5: 1$ diastereomeric mixture by flash chromatography (hexane/acetone 90:10).

Mw $240.39\left(\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{28} \mathrm{O}_{2}\right)$;
Rf 0.33 (40-60 petrol/acetone 90:10);
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR major diastereomer $\left(300 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right) \delta 5.31\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 4.71\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J\right.$ $=12.8 \mathrm{~Hz}), 4.26\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{11}, \mathrm{~s}\right), 4.06\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{~d}, J=12.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 3.99\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{6}, \mathrm{~d}, J=6.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.24-1.95$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.80-1.40\left(2 \mathrm{H}_{7}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 1.37-1.26\left(4 \mathrm{H}_{8,9}, \mathrm{~m}\right), 0.97\left(1 \mathrm{H}_{3}, \mathrm{t}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 0.92-0.89$ ( $12 \mathrm{H}_{10,13}, \mathrm{~m}$ );
${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR ( $75 \mathrm{MHz}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) $\delta 132.9$ (C5), 124.8 (C1), 107.4 (C11), 78.2 (C6), 65.7 (C4),
34.9 (C12), 31.0 (C7), 27.5 (C8) 24.8 (C13), 22.6 (C9), 20.0 (C2), 14.3 (C3), 14.1 (C10).

## References

(1) Folkman, J.; Shing, Y. The Journal of Biological Chemistry 1992, 267, 1093110934.
(2) Klagsbrun, M.; D'Amore, P. A. Annu. Rev. Physiol. 1991, 53, 217-239.
(3) Kalb, C. In Newsweek 2001, p 58
(4) Boger, D. L.; Goldberg, J.; Silletti, S.; Kessler, T.; Cheresh, D. A. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2001, 123, 1280-1288.
(5) Oikawa, T.; Hasegawa, M.; Shimamura, M.; Ashino, H.; Murota, S.; Morita, I. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Commumincations 1991, 181, 1070-1076.
(6) Ingber, D.; Fujita, T.; Kishimoto, S.; Sudo, K.; Kanamaru, T.; Brem, H.; Folkman, J. Nature 1990, 348, 555-557.
(7) Kusaka, M.; Sudo, K.; Fujita, T.; Marui, S.; Itoh, F.; Ingber, D.; Folkman, J.

Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 1991, 174, 1070-1076.
(8) Naruse, N.; Kageyama-Kawase, R.; Funahashi, Y.; Wakabayashi, T. J. Antibiotics 2000, 53, 579-590.
(9) Wakabayashi, T.; Kageyama-Kawase, R.; Naruse, N.; Funahashi, Y.; Yoshimatsu, K. J. Antibiotics 2000, 53, 591-596.
(10) Tatsuta, K.; Nakano, S.; Narazaki, F.; Nakamura, Y. Tetrahedron Lett. 2001, 42, 7625-7628.
(11) Shotwell, J. B.; Krygowski, E. S.; Hines, J.; Koh, B.; Huntsman, E. W. D.; Choi, H. W.; Jr., J. S. S.; Wood, J. L.; Crews, C. M. Org. Lett. 2002, 4, 3087-3089.
(12) Davies, M. W.; Maskell, L.; Shipman, M.; Slawin, A. M. S.; Vidot, S. M. E.; Whatmore, J. L. Org. Lett. 2004, 6, 3909-3912.
(13) Mitchell, R. H.; Lai, Y.-H.; Williams, R. V. J. Org. Chem. 1979, 44, 4733-4735.
(14) Bovicelli, P.; Mincione, E.; Antonioletti, R.; Bernini, R.; Colombari, M. Synthetic Communications 2001, 31, 2955-2963.
(15) Coumbarides, G. S.; Dingjan, M.; Eames, J.; Weerasooriya, N. Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn 2001, 74, 179-180.
(16) Heathcock, C. H. Aldrichimica Acta 1990, 23, 99-111.
(17) Heathcock, C. H.; Buse, C. T.; Kleschick, W. A.; Pirrung, M. C.; Sohn, J. E.;

Lampe, J. J. Org. Chem. 1980, 45, 1066-1081.
(18) Evans, D. A.; Bartroli, J.; Shih, T. L. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1981, 103, 2127-2129.
(19) Braun, M. Ang. Chem. Int. Ed. 1987, 26, 24.
(20) Evans, D. A.; Bartroli, J.; Smith, T. L. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1981, 103, 2127.
(21) Ryu, I.; Murai, S.; Sonoda, N. J. Org. Chem 1986, 51, 2391-2393.
(22) Crimmins, M. T.; King, B. W.; Tabet, E. A. J. Am. Chem. Soc 1997, 119, 78837884.
(23) Abiko, A.; Liu, J.-F.; Masamune, S. J. Am. Chem. Soc 1997, 119, 2586-2587.
(24) Evans, D. A.; Clark, J. S.; Metternich, R.; Novack, V. J.; Sheppard, G. S. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1990, 112, 866-868.
(25) Evans, D. A.; Ng, H. P.; Clark, J. S.; Rieger, D. L. Tetrahedron 1992, 48, 21272142.
(26) Koch, K.; Biggers, M. S. J. Org. Chem 1994, 59, 1216-1218.
(27) Bell, K. H. Aust. J. Chem 1969, 22, 601-605.
(28) Abdel-Magid, A. F.; Maryanoff, C. A.; Carson, K. G. Tetrahedron Lett. 1990, 31, 5595-5598.
(29) Elliger, C. A. Synthetic Communications 1985, 15, 1215-1324.
(30) Bui, E.; Bayle, J. P.; Perez, F.; Courtieu, J. Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr. 1991, 127, 61-70.
(31) Graybill, T. L.; Casillas, E. G.; Pal, K.; Townsend, C. A. J. Am. Chem. Soc 1999, 121, 7729-7746.
(32) Townsend, C. A.; Davis, S. G.; Christensen, S. B.; Link, J. C.; Lewis, C. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1981, 103, 6885-6888.
(33) Capecchi, T.; Koning, C. B. d.; Michael, J. P. J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. / 2000, 2681-2688.
(34) Oppolzer, W.; Snowden, R. L.; Simmons, D. P. Helvetica Chimica Acta 1981, 64, 2002-2021.
(35) Delaunay, D.; Toupet, L.; Corre, M. L. J. Org. Chem. 1995, 6604.
(36) Yamada, S.; Sugaki, T.; Matsuzaki, K. J. Org. Chem. 1996, 61, 5932-5938.
(37) Drews, S. E.; Freese, S. D.; Emslie, N. D.; Roos, G. H. P. Synthetic Communications 1988, 18, 1565-1572.
(38) Aggarwal, V. K.; Dean, D. K.; Mereu, A.; Williams, R. J. Org. Chem. 2002, 67, 510514.
(39) Yu, C.; Liu, B.; Hu, L. J. Org. Chem 2001, 66, 5413-5418.
(40) Rafel, S.; Leahy, J. W. J. Org. Chem 1998, 62, 1521-1522.
(41) Leadbeater, N. E.; Pol, C. v. d. J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I 2001, 21, 28312835.
(42) Charette, A. B.; Cote, B.; Monroc, S.; Prescott, S. J. Org. Chem. 1995, 60, 68883894.
(43) Basavaiah, D.; Padmaja, K.; Satyanarayana, T. Synthesis 2000, 12, 1662-664.
(44) a) Corey, E. J.; Gilman, N. W.; Ganem, B. E., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1968, 90, 56165617. b) Fales, H. M.; Wildman, W. C., J. Org. Chem., 1961, 26, 881-886.
(45) Figerio, M.; Santagostino, M. Tetrahedron Lett. 1994, 35, 8019.
(46) Mancuso, A. J.; Swern, D., Synthesis, 1981, 165-185.
(47) Luca, L. d.; Giacomelli, C.; Porcheddu, A. Org. Lett. 2001, 3, 3041-3043.
(48) Griffith, W. P.; Ley, S. V.; Whitcombe, G. P.; White, A. D., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1987, 1625-1627.
(49) Parikh, J. R.; Doering, W. v E., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1967, 89, 5505-5507.
(50) Nakajima, N.; Horita, K.; Abe, R.; Yonemitsu, O. Tetrahedron Lett. 1988, 29, 41394142.
(51) Soucy, F.; Grenier, L.; Behnke, M. L.; Destree, A. T.; McCormack, T. A.; Adams, J.; Plamondon, L. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1999, 121, 9967-9976.
(52) Rai, A. N.; Basu, A. Tetrahedron Lett. 2003, 44, 2267-2269.
(53) Williams, D. R.; Myers, B. J.; Mi, L. Org. Lett. 2000, 2.
(54) Kaur, G.; Trehan, A.; Trehan, S. J. Org. Chem. 1998, 63, 2365-2366.
(55) Wong J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1998, 120.
(56) Sibi, M. P.; Lu, J.; Talbacka, C. L. J. Org. Chem. 1996, 61, 7848.
(57) Paquett, L. A.; Efremov, I. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2001, 123, 4492-4501.
(58) Cosp, A.; Romea, P.; Talvera, P.; Urpi, F.; Vilarrasa, J.; Font-Bardia, M.; Solans, X. Org. Lett. 2001, 3, 615-617.
(59) Evans, D. A.; Kim, A. S.; Metternich, R.; Novack, V. J. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1998, 120, 5921-5942.
(60) Harried, S. S.; Lee, C. P.; Yang, G.; Lee, T. I. H.; Myles, D. C. J. Org. Chem. 2003, 68, 6646-6660.
(61) Boiteau, J. G.; Weghe, P. V. d.; Esutache, J. Org. Lett. 2001, 3, 2737-2740.
(62) Marshall, J. A.; Xie, S. J. Org. Chem. 1995, 60.
(63) Barrett; Pilipauskas J. Org. Chem. 1991, 56, 2787-2799.
(64) Bouzide, A.; Sauve, G. Tetrahedron Lett. 1997, 38, 5945-5948.
(65) LeBell, N. A.; Caprathe, B. W. J. Org. Chem. Soc 1985, 50, 3940-3942.
(66) Hirschmann, R.; Ducry, L.; Smith, A. B. J. Org. Chem. 2000, 65, 8307-8316.
(67) Hamada, T.; Kobayashi, Y. Tetrahedron Lett. 2003, 44, 4347-4350.
(68) Hudec, J.; Liebeschuetz, J. W. J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans 2 1998, 1129-1138.
(69) Hudec, J.; Liebeschuetz, J. W. J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans 2 1998, 1139-1146.
(70) J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 1 1983, 1079.


[^0]:    Scheme 1.3: Tatsuta aliphatic fragment synthesis

[^1]:    Scheme 1.26: The anti-beta-ketoimide aldol reaction.

[^2]:    Figure 3.3: Transition states for $E$ and $Z$ alkene formation

